

# ELMER—ELMORE GENEALOGY.

---

## RECORDS

— OF —

## THE DESCENDANTS

— OF —

# EDWARD ELMER,

— OF —

BRAINTREE, ENG., AND HARTFORD, CONN.,

THROUGH

HIS SON EDWARD.

1632—1899.

---

— COMPILED BY —

**REV. WILLIAM W. JOHNSON.**

COMPILER OF "RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID JOHNSON OF  
LEOMINSTER, MASS.,"

AND "RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CLARKE,  
PLYMOUTH, 1623—1697."

AND "RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN JOHNSON, OF IPSWICH  
AND ANDOVER, MASS., 1635—1892.

AND "SUPPLEMENT TO THE JOHNSON GENEALOGY, 1896."

One generation passeth away and another generation cometh.—*Blair.*

Lo, all grow old and die, but see again  
How on the faltering footsteps of decay  
Youth presses.—*Bryant.*

---

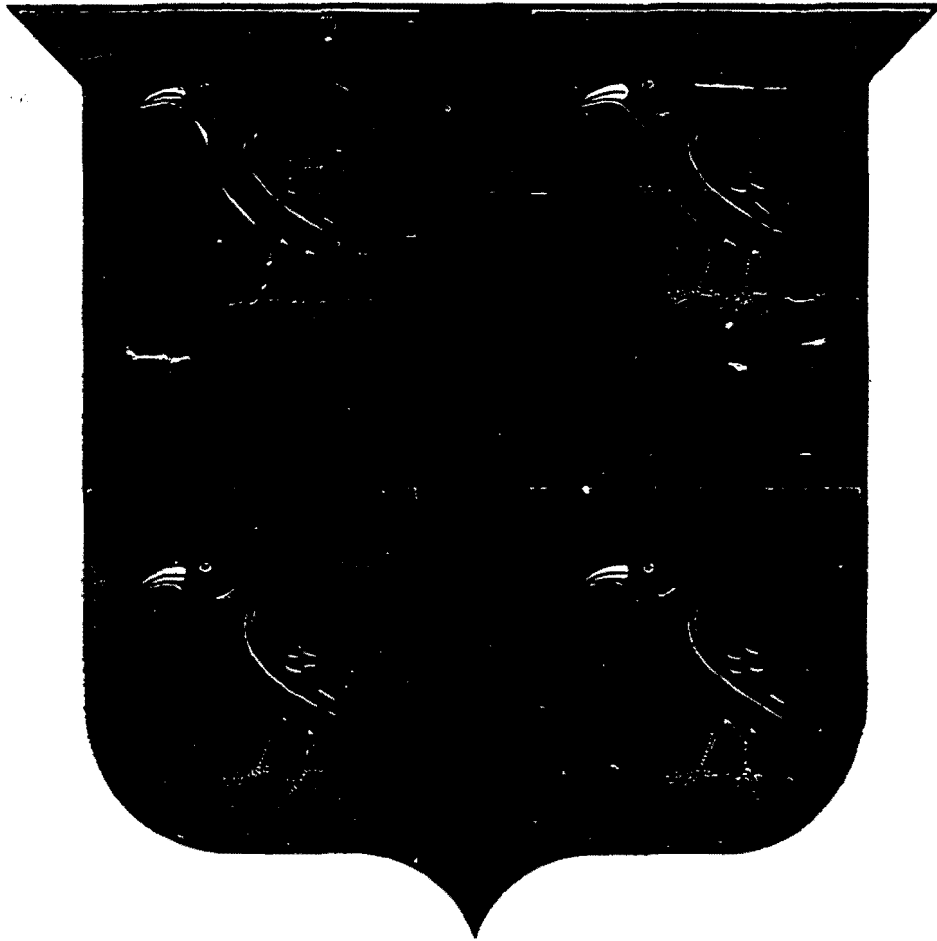
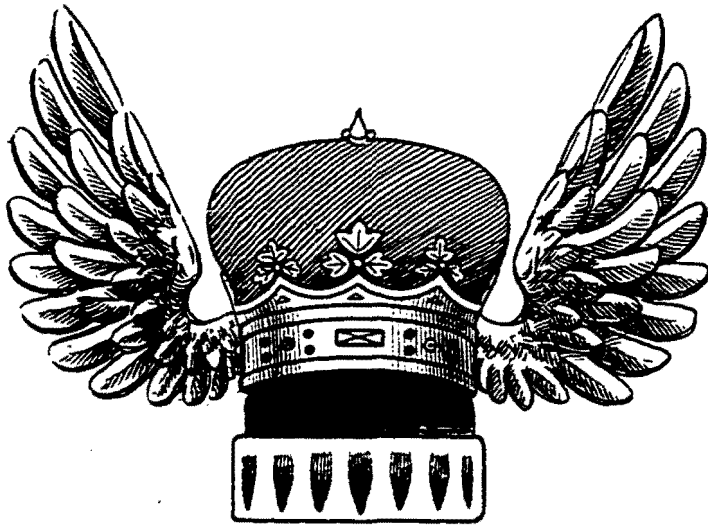
Published by the Compiler,  
NORTH GREENFIELD, WISCONSIN.

1899.

---

RIVERSIDE PRINTING CO., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

---



**ELMER**



# PREFACE.

---

In presenting this book to the numerous descendants of Edward Elmer, of Hartford, Conn., the author deems it a matter of duty to lay before them a few facts in connection with the records contained herein. A large part of these records, especially of the earlier generations, were collected in a thorough manner, several years ago, by Hon. Samuel E. Elmore, of Hartford, but they have never been printed. A generation have since passed away and a new generation have come upon the stage of life. The compiler, an Elmer descendant far advanced in years, was very desirous that the records should be printed and issued in the form of a book and therefore engaged in compiling the records for the press. The form of the work is the same as that of his Johnson Genealogy of 1892. The descendants are numbered on the right hand side of the page from Edward down to the latest born descendant. The records of the several families are entered in the order of the generations, and when any descendant becomes the head of a family, his descendant number is placed at the head of his family record on the left hand side of the page, and thus, in a certain way, the book becomes an index to itself. The ancestral line follows the name in each family record. It will be appropriate to present a few facts in relation to the name. In the list of passengers taken in the port of London, when Edward Elmer embarked for America, his name is spelled Ellmer, but in the colonial records for several generations the spelling is Elmer. But in the fifth generation some of the families changed it to Elmore and have continued to spell it in that way, and hence the compiler has designated the work Elmer-Elmore Genealogy. While many family lines originated in New England from different emigrant ancestors bearing the same family name, the compiler entertains the opinion that all, or nearly all, persons in the United States bearing the name Elmer or Elmore are descendants of Edward Elmer, of Hartford, 1636. From Hartford they advanced mostly up the Connecticut river into Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Vermont, thence into Eastern New York and later into the States of the West, and they have become numerous, and the compiler hopes to receive from them patronage to such an extent as to save him from loss in the publication.

Although "Armorial Bearings" are of no account to an American, yet the Elmer descendants may be interested in seeing the description of the Elmer "Coat of Arms," found in Burke's General Armory on page 323, as follows:

“Elmer (Risby, Co. Lincoln) ar. a cross sa. betw. four Cornish choughs ppr. Crest: On a chapeau az. turned up erm. two wings expanded out of a ducal coronet.”

In a churchyard in Hertford Co., Eng., on an altar tomb appears the arms of Richard Elmer, Esq., who died July 5, 1732, as follows:

“A cross charged with five roundlets between four Cornish Choughs—Elmer—impaling—on a chief indented three lions rampant.

Crest: Out of a ducal coronet an eagle’s head, charged with a roundlet between a pair of wings displayed.”

Another description of Elmer Arms is found in Burke as follows:

“Elmer: Per bend embattled ar. and gu. six martlets countercharged.”

The early settlers were mostly engaged in farming and the various trades, and they had large families, but in the later generations educated and professional men and women appear, and their rank in that respect and in good citizenship, official position and military service, compares favorably with the descendants of the early settlers in general.

## EDWARD ELMER.

During the tyrannical reign of Charles I. of England, thousands of pious and wealthy persons left their homes in Great Britain to make new homes in the wilderness of the New World. Among those who came to New England was Edward Elmer, the No. 1 of the family line traced in this work. No record of his birth and parentage has yet been found, but he probably was born about 1610. He came from Braintree, Essex Co., and took passage for New England from the Port of London in the ship *Lion*, Captain Mason, master, June 22, 1632,\* and arrived in Boston Sept. 16, 1632. Settled first in Newton, now Cambridge, but in 1636 he was one of the company who went with Rev. Thomas Hooker through the wilderness to the Connecticut River and settled at Hartford, Conn., and Mr. Elmer was one of the original proprietors of that town, where some of his descendants still live, one of whom is Hon. Samuel E. Elmore, President of The Connecticut River Banking Company, who collected the records of the early generations found in this book, and has in his possession other Elmer records sufficient to make a large volume. Edward Elmer was probably married in Hartford. His wife's name was Mary ———. Her family name is not known. He was killed by the Indians during King Philip's war at Podunk, now South Windsor, Conn., in June, 1676.

### CHILDREN, SECOND GENERATION.

I.	John,	b.	about	1645; d.	Dec. 24, 1711.	2
II.	Samuel,	bap.	Mar. 21, 1647; d.	Apr.	1691.	3
III.	Elizabeth,	bap.	July 15, 1649.			4
IV.	Edward,	b.	1654; d.	Oct. 31, 1725.		5
V.	Joseph,	b.	1656; died in infancy.			6
VI.	Mary,	b.	1658. <i>by Jeremiah Diggins</i>			7
VII.	Sarah,	b.	1664.			8

5. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> ELMER, (Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born in Hartford, Conn., 1654; married Rebecca ———. Both were members of the Centre Church of Hartford Feb. 28, 1685-86, and also previous to that date. He died Oct. 31, 1725, at Windsor (now South Windsor), Conn.

\*In the Original List of Persons who left Great Britain for the American plantations between 1600 and 1700, edited by John C. Hotten, published in London, 1874, is found on page 150 as follows: "XXIJ Junij 1632, the names of such men transported to New England to the plantation there P cert: from Capt. Mason, have tendered and taken the oath of allegiance, according to the Statute." In this list is found the name of Edward Ellmer.

CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

- I. Mary, b. about 1684; d. at Windsor, 1712.\* 9
- II. Hezekiah, bap. June 13, 1686.† 10
- III. Caleb, m. Elizabeth. 11
- IV. Amos, m. Abigail Sherman. 12
- V. Hester, bap. July 25, 1690. 13
- VI. Rebecca, bap. Feb. 7, 1691-2. 14
- VII. Hannah, bap. Mar. 3, 1700; m. Thos. Rowell.‡ 15
- VIII. Edward, Sept. 1702. 16
- IX. Ann; m. Thos. Elmor, May 2, 1728; d. Mar. 9, 1730-31. 17

10. HEZEKIAH,<sup>3</sup> (Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born in Hartford, Conn., June, 1686; m. Miriam ———, who died in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1750. He removed from Hartford to Deerfield, Mass., and from that place to Northfield,§ May 25, 1717. Was a soldier in Capt. Kellogg's Company in 1724, and the owner of Elmore's Island, in the Connecticut river, in 1731. We have no account of his death, but he was alive in 1754.

---

\*By the Records of the Probate Court at Hartford, it appears that notice was sent to Edward Elmer, March 2, 1712, to take out letters of administration upon the estate of his daughter, Mary Elmer, and Dr. Daniel Hooker, of Weathersfield, was appointed administrator.

An Inventory of the Estate of Mary Elmer, deceased, late of Windsor, dau. of Edward Elmer, was filed Feb. 26, 1712-13, by Jas. Patterson and Moses Crofts, as follows, viz.:

Imprimis:	1 silk hood.....	£0	10	18	
	Ribbon.....		4	0	
	Masque.....		1	0	
	Feather muf.....		2	0	
	Mantoa.....		25	0	
	A petty coat.....		18	0	
					Total....£3 11 6
	Riding hood.....		7		
	A mantoa.....		10		
	A petty coat.....		2		
	Pair of stays.....		4		
	2 mantoas and 2 petty coats....		12		
	Pr. shift.....		5		
					Total....£2 0 0
	A head dress.....		7		
	Cap.....		2		
	A round head dress.....		2		
	Two old caps.....		20		
	Two pr. sleeves.....		6		
	Two linen handkerchiefs.....		6		
					Total....£2 3 0
	A linen apron.....		2		
	Blue apron.....		1		
	A ribbon.....		1		
	Knife.....		6		
	6 pr. gloves.....		1		
	1 short bodice waist.....		9		
					Total....£1 1 0
	Appraised as money.....		£8	15	6

†All the children of Edward, except Caleb, Amos, Mary, Edward and Ann, were baptized in the Centre Church, and all except Mary, Hester and Hannah, are mentioned in the distribution of his estate, made May 22, 1727.

‡Hannah married Dec. 7, 1733. Thos. Rowell, born Dec. 5, 1705; died Oct. 28, 1741. She died Aug. 18, 1755.

§What was originally Northfield, Massachusetts Bay, was afterwards Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., N. H., then Hinsdale, Cumberland Co., N. Y., and since 1802, Vernon, Windham Co., Vt.



CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Miriam	b. Jan. 31, 1722.	18
II.	Hezekiah,	b. Sept. 24, 1724.	19
III.	Jacob,	b. Dec. 13, 1726; d. Jan. 1, 1727.	20
IV.	Jacob,	b. 1728.	21
V.	Daniel,	b. July 3, 1730.	22
VI.	Samuel,	b. Sept. 20, 1732.	23
VII.	Gad,	b. Oct. 4, 1734.	24
VIII.	Thankful,	b. Jan. 2, 1736.	25
IX.	Deliverance,	b. Jan. 2, 1736; d. Jan. 11, 1804.*	26

11. CALEB<sup>3</sup> ELMER, (Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born in Hartford, Conn., 1687; m. Elizabeth ———, lived in Windsor until Nov. 1, 1728. Was an original Proprietor of lands in Harwinton in 1732. Joined Unity Church, Stratford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1731; lived in Stratford in Oct. 1732; took Freeman's Oath there April, 1734, and was living there until 1741, and perhaps until 1746. Children born in Stratford.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 7, 1732.	27
II.	Ann,	b. Dec. 15, 1734.	28
III.	Mary,	b. July 26, 1737.	29
IV.	Caleb,	b. Dec. 26, 1738.	30

12. AMOS ELMER,<sup>3</sup> (Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born in Hartford, Conn., 1689; married Abigail Sherman at Stratford, Jan., 1730-1. Removed from Windsor to Stratford about Dec., 1726, and was residing there April 27, 1749. He lived at Porter's Hill and is called in the Stratford Records "Great Amos Elmor." His first two children were born in Stratford, the rest in Trumbull. His wife was received into full communion with the Trumbull Church, April 9, 1732.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Ann,	b. Nov. 19, 1731.	31
II.	Abigail,	b. April 20, 1734; m. Frederick Berney.	32
III.	Amos,	b. June 15, 1736.	33
IV.	Phebe,	b. Nov. 22, 1739.†	34
V.	Hannah,	b. June 1, 1740.	35
VI.	Elijah,	b. May 19, 1751.	36

\*Deliverance settled in Vernon, living with Ensign Samuel Stratton, who held the second deed given in that town. The epitaph upon his tombstone, written by Rev. Bunk Gay, the first minister in the town, reads:

Peaceful and silent, here lies Dell,  
 What talents he had he used them well;  
 He did his best to merit fame,  
 Remember Dell, and do the same.

†Phebe married 1st, May 26, 1756, Wm. Oatman, of Ripton, now Huntington, Conn. Married 2d, Mr. Stebings. Married 3d, Jas. Wilson. Phebe and Elijah were living in Stratford April 3, 1773, and Aug. 28, 1786, and Phebe Wilson and Abigail Berney, wife of Fred. Berney, owned land in common in Stratford, which they divided April 3, 1773, and Phebe sold her half to her brother Elijah.

16. EDWARD ELMER,<sup>3</sup> (Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born East Windsor, Conn., 1702. Deeded land to Samuel Elmer, Feb. 13, 1728; lived in Sunderland, Mass., 1735, married there Oct. 4, 1736, Sarah, daughter of Isaac Grover; was living in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 14, 1762, and May 18, 1774, and both he and his wife were dismissed from the church in Sunderland to that in Amherst Oct. 15, 1769. He died before Feb. 1785. Deeded land in Hadley and Amherst, 80 acres, to his son Elijah, including his residence. Children all born in Sunderland.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Daniel,	b. Aug. 3, 1737; d. Sept. 13, 1737.	37
II.	Hannah,	b. Nov. 16, 1738.	38
III.	Job,	b. Nov. 8, 1740; d. Aug. 28, 1743.	39
IV.	Mary,	b. Sept. 12, 1743; d. Sep. 1833, in Amherst	40
V.	Job,	b. Jan. 11, 1746.	41
VI.	Simeon,	b. June 1748.	42
VII.	Sarah,	b. Dec. 2, 1750; d. unm. in Amherst	43
VIII.	Elijah,	b. Aug. 1753; d. May 5, 1804.	44

19. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 24, 1724, in Northfield, Mass.; married, May 30, 1751, Sarah Wright, daughter of Benoni Wright, of Hinsdale, born April 11, 1730, and died April 6, 1809. He was a member of Capt. Josiah Willard's Co., at Fort Dummer, in 1748. Bought land of Benoni Wright in Hinsdale, N. H., in 1753, which he cleared up and made into a farm. He died Nov. 22, 1810.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Ann,	b. Feb. 2, 1752; d. Mar. 30, 1824,	45
II.	Elijah	b. Oct. 3, 1753; d. Dec. 28, 1833.	46
III.	Miriam,	b. July 23, 1755; d. Mar. 7, 1826.	47
IV.	Sarah,	b. Mar. 10, 1758; d. May 17, 1833; m. B. Wait	48
V.	Zilpah,	b. Jan. 27, 1760; d. Dec. 11, 1821.	49
VI.	Ozias,	b. Aug. 22, 1762; d. Nov. 13, 1838.	50
VII.	Hezekiah,	b. Jan. 27, 1765; d. young.	51
VIII.	Hezekiah,	b. Oct. 13, 1766; d. Feb. 23, 1822.	52
IX.	Philana,	b. Dec. 30, 1771; d. Jan. 31, 1861.	53

21. JACOB<sup>4</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born 1728, in Northfield, Mass.; married Dec. 28, 1754, Submit, daughter of Abraham Elgar. He went from Northfield to Hinsdale in 1763. June 21, 1764, he sold 15 $\frac{3}{4}$  acres of land in Hinsdale, in the Province of New Hampshire, in New England, to Samuel Stratton for 48 shillings. He also sold to Jos. Stebbins 43 acres at a place called Hinsdale, in Cumberland Co., State of New York, being in the 4th Division of Commons in Northfield, in that part of the town of Hinsdale on the west side of Great river, originally belonging to the town of Northfield. The deed was recorded by John Bridgman, first town clerk.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

- I. Reuben, bap. Apr. 19, 1755; d. May 9, 1841. 54
- II. Elisha, bap. Dec. 3, 1757; d. about 1837 in Vernon, Vt. 55
- III. John, bap. July 5, 1763; lived at Hinsdale, N. H. 56
- IV. Joel, b. about 1765; unm. lived at Hinsdale. 57
- V. Benjamin, b. about 1767. 58
- VI. Silas, b. about 1769; unm. lived at Hinsdale. 59

22. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 3, 1730, in Northfield, Mass. Was a soldier at Fort Dummer, 1748. Is said to have lived in Sunderland in 1755 and in Farmington, Conn., in 1761. He is probably identical with Daniel Elmore, who about 1757 married Mary Norton, of Wethersfield, Vt., and settled first at Northampton, Mass., where his children Lot and John were born, and perhaps all. Feb. 5, 1781, his wife, Mary Elmore, obtained by quit claim deed from Josiah Hatch, of Wethersfield, 54 acres of land in that town, and Dec. 18, 1782, he bought two acres joining the same. Oct. 9, 1795, he deeded this land to Josiah Beckley, and Oct. 29, same year, he and his sons Lot, John and Asa, and his daughter Rhoda Stone, described as of Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., and Joseph and Mary Willard, of Westminster, Vt., deeded the Mary Elmore land to the same person, she being probably then dead. He was taxed upon 15 acres of improved land in Wethersfield 1788-1791, when he probably removed to Peru. The name is spelled Elmore in the first two deeds and Elmer in the last two. Lot and John settled in Peru when young men. Asa came later. Daniel<sup>4</sup> is said to have died in Peru and was buried upon the farm of John.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

- I. Naomi, b. about 1758; d. 1792 in Wethersfield. 60
- II. Daniel, b. about 1761.\* 61
- III. Mary, b. about 1763; d. Feb. 22, 1834. 62
- IV. Lot, b. June 15, 1764; d. Aug. 2, 1818. 63
- V. John, b. Jan. 9, 1766; d. Dec. 29, 1840. 64
- VI. Rhoda, b. 1768; d. in Peru, N. Y. 65
- VII. Maria, b. 1770; m. Dike and d. in Peru. 66
- VIII. Asa, b. 1772; d. Feb. 27, 1822. 67

23. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1732; married Elizabeth Canfield, who died in Ashfield, Mass., 1809. He is said to have lived with Simeon Alexander in Northfield in 1753, where he probably married, and removed soon after to Granby, Mass. He remained there and in South Hadley, Mass., until about 1770, pursuing his trade of blacksmithing, to which his

---

\*Daniel<sup>5</sup> went West. was an officer in the Revolutionary war. Never heard from by his relatives afterwards. Supposed to be Gen. Daniel Elmore of the Russian army.

sons were brought up, and then removed with his family to Ashfield, Mass., where he bought 400 acres of land, and they all went to farming. Gad, however, continued to work at his trade until his death. For his second wife he married widow Sarah Standish, nee Smith,\* born Aug. 24, 1738, in South Hadley, Mass. He died 1818 in Ashfield, where he and his wives are buried. His children were born, Gad in South Hadley, Keziah in Ashfield, and the rest probably in Granby.

#### CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Elizabeth,	b. Mar. 6, 1754; d. 1826.	68
II.	Mary	b. Dec. 12, 1756; d.	69
III.	Gad,	b. Aug. 31, 1760; d. Nov. 13, 1819.	70
IV.	Esther,	b. Sept. 24, 1764; d.	71
V.	Samuel,	b. Mar. 31, 1766; d. June 25, 1828.	72
VI.	Zenas,	b. Mar. 20, 1768; d. May 6, 1813.	73
VII.	Chloe,	b. Dec. 29, 1770; d. 1843.	74
VIII.	Keziah,	b. Apr. 12, 1775; d. Mar. 17, 1862.	75

30. CALEB<sup>4</sup> ELMER, (Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 26, 1738, in Stratford, Conn.; married Aug. 20, 1766, Elizabeth Doolittle. Lived in West Harwinton, Conn., where his father Caleb had been an original proprietor in 1732. He served in the Continental Army and his family were among those to whom supplies were furnished by the town of Harwinton, March 8, 1779. He died about 1781 at Spencertown, N. Y.† Children born at Harwinton. His sons David, Caleb and Daniel, of Spencertown, deeded their interest in their father's land in Harwinton to John and Submit Bartholomew, Feb. 23, 1796.

#### CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	David,	b. Sep. 29, 1771; d. June 16, 1848,	
		Centreport, N. Y.	76
II.	Caleb Nathan,	b. July 2, 1773.	77
III.	Daniel,	b. Feb. 23, 1775.	78
IV.	Joseph,	b. Apr. 3, 1781.	79

38. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> ELMER, (Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 16, 1738, in Sunderland, Mass.; married Jan. 12, 1755, Thos. Billings, of Deerfield, born Oct. 14, 1735, son of Stephen Billings, of Canton, Mass.

---

\*She was a daughter of Chileab and Sarah (Moody) Smith. She married 1st Nathaniel Harvey; 2d, Israel Standish, great grandson of Capt. Miles Standish, and 3d, Samuel Elmer.

†His widow married Judah M. Lawrence, by whom she had three children, Vel Obedience and Elizabeth. She died Dec. 16, 1823.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Stephen Billings, b. Feb. 17, 1768.	80
II.	Zebina, " b. Apr. 25, 1778.	81
III.	Palina " b.	82
IV.	Thirza " b.	83
V.	Hannah " b.	84

Of the above family, Stephen married Mary Goddard and died in Royalton, Ohio, March 24, 1849. Zebina married April 24, 1809, Abigail Hitchcock, born May 12, 1784; died April 18, 1849. He died April 10, 1862. He lived in Greenfield, Mass., was a builder and contractor and erected the buildings for Amherst college. His wife was cousin to President Hitchcock.

40. MARY<sup>4</sup> ELMER, (Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 12, 1743, in Sunderland, Mass.; married, 1766, Noah Smith, of Amherst, who died in 1830, aged 88. She died in September, 1833. Res. Amherst, Mass.

CHILD, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Rebecca Smith, born Jan. 2, 1779; m. John Strong.	85
----	---	----

42. SIMEON<sup>4</sup> ELMER, (Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June, 1748, in Sunderland; lived in Granby 1790-92, in Amherst 1794, and owned land in Hadley. Married Hannah ———. His widow married Darias Smith.

CHILD, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Grover, bap. Oct. 14, 1798, at Amherst.	86
----	---	----

44. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> ELMER, (Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born August, 1753, in Sunderland; married Aug. 6, 1778, Mercy, daughter of Isaac and Huldah (Burt) Goodale, of Northampton, bap. July 24, 1757, and died Feb. 2, 1833, at Addison, Vt. He removed from Amherst to Addison, Vt., about 1803 and died there May 5, 1804.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Salome, b. June 23, 1781; d. Sept. 17, 1827.	87
II.	Achsah, b. June 25, 1784; d. Apr. 18, 1838.	88
III.	Elijah, b. May 19, 1786; d. May 13, 1804.	89
IV.	Anna, b. Jan. 5, 1789; d. Mar. 15, 1863.	90
V.	Chester, b. Apr. 6, 1791; d. Oct. 31, 1870.	91
VI.	Moses, b. July 4, 1793; d. June 4, 1794.	92
VII.	Lucy, b. July 20, 1795; living 1881 at Addison.	93
VIII.	Martin, b. Oct. 9, 1800; d. Aug. 17, 1801.	94

45. ANN<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 2, 1752; married April 18, 1774, Abner Wright, son of Azariah, born 1740, and died July 1, 1809. She died March 30, 1824.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Sally Wright,	b. Aug. 4, 1774.	95
II.	Lucy	b. Mar. 4, 1776.	96
III.	John	b. July 6, 1778.	97
IV.	Hezekiah	b. May 31, 1780.	98
V.	Elihu	b. May 9, 1782; m. Irene Holton.	99
VI.	Anna	b. Aug. 7, 1784.	100
VII.	Elisha	b. Sept. 23, 1786.	101
VIII.	Samuel	b. Sept. 18, 1788.	102
IX.	Seth	b. Nov. 5, 1790; d. Sep. 14, 1791.	103
X.	Patty	b. Sept. 3, 1792.	104
XI.	Daniel	b. Aug. 20, 1794.	105

46. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 3, 1753; married Grace Gould, born 1757, Winchester, N. H., died Oct. 20, 1817; married 2d, Amy Wheeler, nieé Wood. He lived in Hinsdale, N. H., until 1783, then removed to Athens, Vt., then in 1792 to New Fane, Vt., where he was elected Representative to the General Assembly in 1807, and where he died Dec. 28, 1833.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Amasa,	b. May 14, 1780; d. July 29, 1857.	106
II.	Polly	b. Mar. 1, 1782; d. Aug. 3, 1859.	107
III.	Roswell,	b. July 10, 1784; d. Sept. 28, 1856.	108
IV.	Philena,	b. July 28, 1786; d. May 25, 1869; unkm	109
V.	Elijah,	b. Aug. 15, 1788; d. May 26, 1864.	110
VI.	Lydia,	b. Mar. 4, 1791; d. June 6, 1878; unkm	111
VII.	Ozias,	b. Sept. 9, 1793; d. July 13, 1858.	112
VIII.	Fanny,	b. Nov. 17, 1797; d. May 9, 1874.	113
IX.	Almira,	b. Aug. 14, 1800; d. Feb. 9, 1819; unkm	114

47. MIRIAM<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 23, 1755; married Solomon Putnam, born July 17, 1755, and died April 18, 1810. She died March 7, 1826. He was a farmer. Lived in Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Electa Putnam,	b. Feb. 24, 1781.	115
II.	Philena	b. June 30, 1782.	116
III.	Zelotes	b. Mar. 2, 1784; d. Jan. 13, 1863.	117
IV.	Sally	b. Feb. 3, 1786; d. July 24, 1847.	118
V.	Chester	b. Aug. 11, 1787; d. July 29, 1814.	119
VI.	John	b. Mar. 30, 1789.	120
VII.	Sophia	b. Dec. 17, 1791; d. Mar. 13, 1864.	121
VIII.	Mary	b. Aug. 17, 1792.	122
IX.	Elisha	b. July 15, 1794; d. July 29, 1814.	123
X.	Fanny	b. May 28, 1796.	124
XI.	Samuel	b. May 8, 1798; d. Feb. 3, 1885.	125
XII.	Hiram	b. Mar. 6, 1800; d. Sep. 20, 1857.	126

49. ZILPAH<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 27, 1760, in Hinsdale, N. H.; married Feb. 11, 1779, Moses Adams, of West Springfield, Mass.; married 2d, Sept., 1785, Asa Meacham, born Jan. 26, 1759, Hadley, Mass.; d. May 5, 1836. She died Dec. 11, 1821. Both died in Claremont, N. H., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Lawrence Meacham,	b. May 27, 1786.	127
II.	Asa	“ b. Feb. 16, 1788; d. May 18, 1878.*	128
III.	James	“ b. Nov. 16, 1790.	129
IV.	Benjamin	“ b. Jan. 25, 1792; d. April 20, 1877.	130
V.	Augustine	“ b. Sep. 10, 1793.	131
VI.	Edmund H.	“ b. Apr. 22, 1795.	132
VII.	Almira	“ b. June 17, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1877.	133
VIII.	John	“ b. Dec. 10, 1800.	134

50. OZIAS<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 22, 1762; married Anna Smith, neé Wright, born 1768; died 1827. Her first husband was Samuel Smith, by whom she had two children, Sophia, who married Erastus Evans and died 1862, and Pliny, born 1792, lived in Hinsdale, married Nellie Rugg, and died 1865. Ozias Elmer died Nov. 13, 1838, in Hinsdale, N. H., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	William,	b. 1794; d. 1844; m. & d. in Baltimore, Md	135
II.	Ora,	b. 1797; d. 1862; at Fort Edward, N. Y.†	136
III.	Austin,	b. 1799; d. 1866; at Fort Edward, N. Y.	137
IV.	Eliza,	b. 1801; d. 1843; at East Higate, Vt.	138
V.	Ann W.	b.	139
VI.	Taylor,	b. 1808; d. 1858; at Hinsdale, N. H.	140

52. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 13, 1766; married Tabitha, daughter of Eldad Wright, born Sept. 2, 1769, and died March 3, 1850. He died Feb. 23, 1822. Lived in Hinsdale, N. H.

\*Asa married Margaret Farwell. He died in Springfield, Vt.

†Ora married Deborah Hogeboom. Austin married Nellie Hogeboom, who died 1839. Eliza married Elias Fowler, born 1780. Ann W. married Martin Adams, born 1794, Marlboro, Vt.; died. 1858, Chicopee, Mass., where (in 1881) she still lives. Taylor married Pauline Evans, born 1806; died 1872.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Elijah,	b. Jan. 9, 1787; m. Semantha Orvis, d'69	141
II.	Alpheus,	b. Feb. 10, 1789; m. Electa Evans.	142
III.	Calvin,	b. May 1, 1791; d. Aug. 22, 1793.	143
IV.	Polly,	b. Aug. 28, 1793; m. Theo. Griswold.	144
V.	Morey,	b. May 4, 1795; d. Feb. 12, 1846.*	145
VI.	Clarinda,	b. Oct. 1, 1797; m. Alpheus Shattuck.	146
VII.	Electa,	b. Dec. 3, 1799; m. Oliver Adams.	147
VIII.	Calvin,	b. Feb. 1, 1802; unm. d. July 14, '56.	148
IX.	Eri,	b. Mar. 28, 1804; unm. went West in '31.	149
X.	Harriet,	b. July 15, 1806; m. Stephan Evans.	150
XI.	Armes,	b. Aug. 26, 1808.†	151
XII.	Alexander,	b. Jan. 3, 1811.	152

53. PHILANA<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 30, 1771; married Feb. 3, 1799, Shubael Bascom, born May 15, 1773, and died Sept. 14, 1829. She died Jan. 31, 1861. He was a farmer and lumber dealer. Res. Hillsdale, N. H.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Abigail Bascom,	b. Jan. 18, 1800; d. Feb. 18, 1804.	153
II.	Timothy A.	b. Aug. 25, 1801; d. Mar. 15, 1873.‡	154
III.	Shubael	b. Oct. 22, 1803; d. Dec. 19, 1853.	155
IV.	Ashbel	b. Oct. 22, 1803; d. Oct. 26, 1803.	156
V.	Roswell	b. June 24, 1805.	157
VI.	Caroline	b. Mar. 26, 1807; d. Jan. 2, 1880.	158
VII.	Mary A.	b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1833.	159
VIII.	Philana	b. Sep. 16, 1810.	160
IX.	Alonzo	b. Sep. 13, 1812; d. Sep. 24, 1872.	161
X.	Julia A.	b. Jan. 12, 1815.	162
XI.	Sarah	b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. April, 1817.	163

54. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born in Hinsdale, N. H., bap. April 19, 1755; married July 29, 1778, Ruth Corkins, born July 15, 1759, and died March 19, 1835. He died March 9, 1841, aged 86. They lived in Hinsdale, N. H.

\*Sons of Morey Elmer went to Wisconsin in 1855. Live at Black River Falls. W. Elmer and Sons are dealers in agricultural implements there.

†Armes married Sarah Cooper and died Jan. 2, 1877. Alexander married Betsy Scott. Res. Hinsdale, N. H.

‡Of the Bascom family Timothy A. married Dolly Fitch, Sept. 1, 1822. Shubael married Electa Bridgman, May 27, 1827. Roswell married Sophia Evans, Nov. 4, 1832, and lived at E. Jeffrey, N. H. Caroline married Lockhart W. Stebbins, who died at Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 1, 1856. Mary A. married Calvin Taylor, Sept. 11, 1830. Philana married Philip Liscom, May 1, 1834, and lives at Brattleboro, Vt. Alonzo married Clarissa Keith, Sept. 5, 1837. Julia A. married Samuel A. Fish, Sept. 23, 1840. Lives at Hudson, Mich.



CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Rufus, b. June 21, 1779; d. Aug. 25, 1848.*	164
II.	Levi, b. Aug. 21, 1781; d. Jan. 21, 1840.	165
III.	Oliver, b. Oct. 27, 1783; d.	166
IV.	Joseph, b. May 27, 1785; d. Nov. 17, 1864.	167
V.	Sally, b. Sept. 9, 1787.	168
VI.	Abigail, b. Aug. 6, 1790.	169
VII.	Fanny, b. Jan. 13, 1793.	170
VIII.	Ruth, b. June 23, 1795.	171
IX.	Gratia, b. May 27, 1798.	172
X.	Reuben, b. 1800; d. Mar. 13, 1813.	172a

55. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born in Vernon, Vt., bap. Dec. 3, 1757. Married and lived for a time in Jefferson Co., N. Y., then returned to Vernon, where he died about 1837.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Elijah, who d. at Vernon, aged 40 or 50.	173
II.	Amos, who d. at Northfield, aged 80.†	174
III.	Daniel, who d. at Black River, N. Y.	175

Had 2 girls and 1 or 2 other boys.

58. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1767; married 1790, Sarah Goss. Moved from near Bennington, Vt., to the Black River country and settled near Watertown, N. Y., in 1804.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Asahel, b. Oct. 1791; d. Mar. 7, 1855.	176
II.	Nathan, b. 1793.	177
III.	Lucinda, b. 1795; m. C. F. Overton.	178
IV.	Sophia, b. 1797.	179
V.	Elizabeth, b. 1799.	180

60. NAOMI<sup>5</sup> ELMORE, (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born 1758; married Daniel Humphrey, son of Sam Humphrey, of Goshen, Conn., born in Goshen, 1750. They lived in Goshen until after the birth of their fourth child, when they moved to Wethersfield, Vt., where she died about 1792. He died about 1800.

\*Rufus married Roxana Lee, born 1783, died Dec. 15, 1831. Levi married March, 1810, Clarissa Sylvester. Gratia married Zera K. Fairman. They have one boy and live in Webster, Mass. Joseph married Betsy Goss. They have 4 or 5 girls and live in Gardner, Mass. Ruth married Hosea Clark. They have 1 boy and 4 girls. Fanny married Isaac Webster Johnson. They have 4 children and live in Vernon.

†Amos married Sept. 15, 1824, Sally Woodward, of Vernon, born Sept. 15, 1804, daughter of John Woodward, of Norwich, Eng. Soldier under Burgoyne and captured with him at Saratoga, 1777.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

- |      |                     |                                     |     |
|------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Daniel Humphrey, b. | 1777.                               | 181 |
| II.  | Ira                 | b. June 22, 1779; d. Apr. 21, '45.* | 182 |
| III. | Luman               | b. June 22, 1782; d. June 30, '41.  | 183 |
| IV.  | Rhoda               | b. Apr. 25, 1784; m. Jesse Scofield | 184 |
| V.   | Polly               | b. 1786; m. Rev. Jos. Fairbanks.    | 185 |

62. MARY<sup>5</sup> ELMORE. (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1763; married Jos. Willard, of Westminster, Vt., son of William, descendant of Maj. Simon, of Kent Co., Eng., who came to Boston, 1634, and settled at Lancaster, Mass. Joseph died at Westminster, Nov. 5, 1817, aged 64. She died there Feb. 24, 1834. Children born in Westminster, Vt.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

- |      |                   |          |     |
|------|-------------------|----------|-----|
| I.   | Susan Willard, b. |          | 186 |
| II.  | Polly             | b.       | 187 |
| III. | Josiah            | b.†      | 188 |
| IV.  | Joseph            | b. 1793. | 189 |
| V.   | Sophia            | b.       | 190 |

63. LOT<sup>5</sup> ELMORE, (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born in Northampton, Mass., June 15, 1764; married Dec. 17, 1798, Mary Hay, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth Hay, born July 3, 1774, at Willsboro, N. H., died at Peru, Jan. 26, 1859. He removed first to Wethersfield, Vt., thence to Peru, N. Y. He died Aug. 2, 1818, at the Falls of Montmorency, near Quebec. Both were buried at Plattsburg, N. Y. Married by Hon. Chas. Platt, first judge of Clinton Co. Children born in Peru.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

- |      |                 |                                     |     |
|------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Charlotte,      | b: Sep. 19, 1799; d. Oct. 2, 1842.‡ | 191 |
| II.  | Wm. Hay,        | b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. May 10, 1805.  | 192 |
| III. | Wm. Hay, 2d,    | b. Apr. 12, 1806; d. May 15, 1853.  | 193 |
| IV.  | Mary Elizabeth, | b. Mar. 4, 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1882.  | 194 |
| V.   | Fred Wm Henry   | b. Mar. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 10, 1867.  | 195 |

\*Ira Humphrey married Abigail Field and died at Concord, Mich. Luman married Feb. 23, 1815, Philena Dryer, of Victor, N. Y. He died at Orland, Ind.

†Josiah Willard married at Peru, N. Y., 1815, Mary Brown, born Mar. 14, 1792. He died 1883. Sophia married John Foster, born Nov. 23, 1796, at Littleton, Mass. Moved to Fitz William, N. H., 1825. He died Feb. 7, 1854, at Keene.

‡Of this family Charlotte married Henry Platt, Jan. 1, 1817, born Nov. 30, 1792, and died at Plattsburg, N. Y., July 2, 1833. Wm. H. Married Sarah Ann Ludlow, of Woodbridge, N. J. He died in Philadelphia, Pa. Mary Elizabeth married, 1st, Sept. 15, 1825, Robert H. Brinkerhoff; 2d, Aug. 22, 1838, Wm. Gilliland. He died at Plattsburg. Fred Wm. Henry married Oct. 19, 1845, Arvilla W. Tenney. He died at Plattsburg. In the history of Essex Co., N. Y., by Winslow C. Watson, it is stated, in describing the retreat from Canada in 1776, that the British fleet, under Carleton, lay in a cove in Lake Champlain, opposite the dwelling of a settler named Hay, with whose family Arnold, then in command of the American forces, had formerly friendly relations. It was arranged that upon the arrival of the enemy they should display a sheet from a window. The signal was given on the 11th of October, and during the battle which followed Mrs. Hay, with an infant in her arms, (who afterwards became Mrs. Lot Elmore,) went to a spring in a ravine near the lake, which was in a dense thicket, and found herself in the midst of a large body of Indians, hideous with war paint and savage costume, and armed with guns and tomahawks. Alarmed at the sight, and realizing the probable fate in store for herself and her infant, she wept bitterly; whereupon an aged chief approached and signified his purpose to protect her by wiping away her tears with the skirt of his hunting shirt, and neither she nor her child were molested and the Indians did not participate in the attack.

64. JOHN<sup>2</sup> ELMORE, (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1766; married Elizabeth Hay, sister of Mary Hay, wife of his brother Lot. She was born in Chamblee, Canada, April, 1778, and died Jan. 17, 1851. They both lived and died in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., and were buried on their farm on the shore of Lake Champlain. He died Dec. 29, 1840. Children all born in Peru.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

- I. James, b. July 16, 1798; d. Sept. 9, 1833, in Peru. 196
- II. Euretta, b. Aug. 29, 1804; d. Feb. 4, 1871, in Detroit. 197
- III. Caroline, b. Dec. 2, 1805; d. Apr. 16, 1826, in Peru. 198
- IV. Charlotte, b. May 27, 1811; d. Oct. 22, 1838, in Peru. 199

65. RHODA<sup>3</sup> ELMORE, (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born about 1768; m. Mr. Stone, lived, died and was buried at Peru, N. Y.

ONE CHILD, SIXTH GENERATION.

- I. Mary Stone, who married Charles Wright, of Peru. 200  
They settled in Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he died, leaving a son named Charles, living at South Danby, N. Y.

67. ASA<sup>5</sup> ELMORE, (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 21, 1772; married at Claremont, N. H., Feb. 10, 1796, Maria Hall, born Jan. 14, 1775, and died at Peru, June 27, 1821. He died at the same place Feb. 27, 1822. Asa is said to have changed the spelling of the name from Elmer to Elmore, but this is doubtful, as his father's name was spelled in both ways. His children were all born in Peru, except the first.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

- I. A son, b. May 25, 1798; d. June 17, 1798. 201
- II. Selucia, b. Aug. 25, 1799; d. Feb. 12, 1866\*202
- III. Washington H., b. July 29, 1801; d. Apr. 9, 1831. 203
- IV. Franklin, b. Dec. 18, 1804; d. Sept. 22, 1876. 204
- V. Maria, b. July 27, 1806; d. Mar. 3, 1807. 205
- VI. Lewis, b. Jan. 28, 1808; d. Nov. 30, 1884. 206
- VII. Maria Hall, b. Nov. 15, 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1853. 207
- VIII. Jennett, b. Nov. 30, 1814. 208

68. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ELMER, (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 6, 1754; married Nathan Lyon. They lived and died in Ashfield, Mass. She died 1826. Children born in Ashfield.

---

\*Selucia married Oct. 28, 1826, Widow Priscilla G. West; married 2d, Widow Mary M. Purdy. Washington Hall married May 18, 1825 Ann M. Powers. Franklin married May 27, 1835, Harriet Woodbury Page Eaton. Lewis married Dec. 16, 1835, Laura Goodrich. Maria Hall married Dec. 10, 1832, Chauncy D. Goodrich. Jennett married Aug. 16, 1836, Hiram H. Everest. They resided in Peru, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Nathan Lyon,	b. about	1780.	209
II.	Rhoda	“	b. Apr. 23, 1782; d. May 23, 1856.	210
III.	Elizabeth	“	b. 1784.	211
IV.	William	“	b.	212

69. MARY<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 12, 1756; married Josiah Moody. Lived in Ashfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Freeman Moody,	b.		213
II.	Clarissa	“	m. Jonathan Yeamans, lived and died in Ashfield.	214

70. GAD<sup>5</sup> ELMER,<sup>\*</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born at South Hadley, Mass. Aug. 31, 1760; married Nov. 28, 1782, Anna Phillips, daughter of Richard and Ruth (Pitts) Phillips, born May 4, 1763, and died March 3, 1812. He was a blacksmith and lived in Ashfield, Mass., where he owned a farm and where he died Nov. 13, 1819. Both were buried in the Baptist graveyard in said town. Children all born in Ashfield.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna,	b. Sept. 23, 1783; d. Sept. 19, 1867.	215
II.	Betsy,	b. June 7, 1785; d. Nov. 27, 1870.	216
III.	Daniel,	b. May 4, 1787; d. Oct. 9, 1866.	217
IV.	Philo,	b. Mar. 5, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1841.	218
V.	Gad,	b. Sept. 6, 1790; d. unm.	219
VI.	Adolphus,	b. Apr. 10, 1794; d. Aug. 1839.	220
VII.	Alpheus,	b. Nov. 26, 1795; d. Apr. 28, 1867; unm.	221
VIII.	Almira,	b. Jan. 25, 1798; d.	222
IX.	Luther,	b. Sept. 11, 1799; d. Apr. 7, 1857.	223
X.	A child,	b. Jan. 8, 1801; d. without name.	224
XI.	Cleon,	b. May 25, 1802; d. Feb. 27, 1878.	225
XII.	Horace,	b. Nov. 20, 1804; d. Feb. 26, 1854.	226

71. ESTHER<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 24, 1764; married Levi Bacon and lived in Vermont.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Chloe Bacon,	b. 1788; d. Jan. 26, 1876.	227
II.	Anna	“ b. 1790.	228
III.	Elmer	“ b.	229

\*Gad Elmer enlisted Aug. 17, 1777, as a private in Lieut. Jennings Company, Col. David Wells' Regiment, for service in the Revolution. (See "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution," Vol. 5. Page 323.)

72. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 31, 1766; married Oct. 24, 1793, Chloe Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., who died in Ashfield, June 27, 1848, aged 76. He died at the same place June 25, 1828. Children all born in Ashfield.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Ansel,	b. Oct. 23, 1795; d. April 17, 1865.	230
II.	Erastus,	b. Dec. 23, 1797; d.	231
III.	Nathan,	b. June 8, 1800; d. May 8, 1863.*	232
IV.	Alfred,	b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. unm.	233
V.	Mary,	b. Nov. 22, 1805; d.	234
VI.	Clarissa,	b. May 23, 1808; d.	235
VII.	Wilson,	b. May 6, 1810; d. Mar. 27, 1885.	236
VIII.	Watson,	b. May 6, 1810; d. Dec. 10, 1882.	237
IX.	Consider,	b. April 16, 1815; d. May 2, 1841. unm.	238

73. ZENAS<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 20, 1768; married Oct. 5, 1791, Mary Phillips, born Oct. 1, 1774, and died April 20, 1844. He died May 6, 1813. Both died and were buried in Ashfield, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Obed,	b. Jan. 7, 1792; d. Nov. 21, 1869.	239
II.	Elijah,	b. Mar. 9, 1795; d. in infancy.	240
III.	Polly,	b. Apr. 10, 1796; d. Feb. 11, 1797,	241
IV.	Polly,	b. Feb. 19, 1799; d. May 7, 1844; unm.	242
V.	Laura,	b. Feb. 18, 1800; d.	243
VI.	Louisa,	b. Jan. 11, 1803; d. Feb. 5, 1892.	244
VII.	Charles,	b. May 20, 1807; d. Mar. 20, 1885.	245
VIII.	Zenas,	b. July 3, 1813; d. Sept. 6, 1854.	246

74. CHLOE<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 29, 1770; married Roger Augustus McKinstry. Lived in Geneva, Lake Co., O. She died in Nov. 1843.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Augustus McKinstry,	b.	247
II.	Horace	b.	248
III.	Eunice	b.	249
IV.	Lucina	b.	250
V.	Lucy	b.	251
VI.	Archibald	b.	252
VII.	Lyman	b.	253

\*Nathan married Julia Smith, daughter of Rev. Enos Smith. Mary, his sister, married Horace Flower and died in Michigan; had a son living at Muir, Mich. Clarissa married Joseph Wight, lived at Shelburne Falls, Mass. Her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Joseph Wight, lived at Hatfield, Mass.

75. KEZIAH<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born in Ashfield, Mass., April 12, 1775; married May 17, 1792, Ebenezer Smith. They removed to Stockton, N. Y., where she died March 17, 1862.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Aaron Smith,	b. Oct. 8, 1792; d. Sept. 23, 1876.*	254
II.	Quartus	b. Aug. 20, 1796; d. Jan. 9, 1879.	255
III.	Fidelia	b. Nov. 22, 1798; d. Jan. 18, 1832.	256
IV.	Gerry	b. Apr. 3, 1803; d. Jan. 1, 1881.	257
V.	Rebecca	b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. Freeman Richardson.	258
VI.	Ebenezer	b. June 7, 1813; d. Feb. 22, 1835.	259
VII.	Keziah	b. June 7, 1813; m. Aruna Richardson.	260

76. DAVID<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 29, 1771, in Stratford, Conn.; married April 8, 1795, Sarah Taylor, born Jan. 30, 1780, and died Aug. 21, 1839, at Richmondville, N. Y. He died June 16, 1848, at Centre Port, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Lydia,	b. April 29, 1796; d. unm.	261
II.	Jacob,	b. April 1, 1798; d. April 1, 1838.†	262
III.	Sarah,	b. Sept. 20, 1800; d. Oct. 30, 1837.	263
IV.	Daniel,	b. Jan. 31, 1805.	264
V.	David,	b. Aug. 12, 1808; d. Jan. 21, 1886.	265
VI.	Amos,	b. June 26, 1810.	266
VII.	Mary,	b. June 6, 1812; d. 1886.	267
VIII.	Joseph,	b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. Feb. 18, 1880.	268
IX.	Thos. B. W.	b. Aug. 11, 1822.	269

77. CALEB N.<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 2, 1773; married Dec. 15, 1793, Caty Pettit. Moved to Catskill, N. Y., about 1818, where his wife died, April 29, 1826; m. 2d, Aug. 6, 1826, Semantha Winans.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Cynthia,	b. June 20, 1796; d. Oct., 1829; unm.	270
II.	Caty,	b. Aug. 11, 1799; d. 1836; unm.	271
III.	Clara,	b. Feb. 28, 1801; d. Mar., 1867; unm.	272
IV.	Covel,	b. July 20, 1803; d. Sept., 1824. unm.	273
V.	Sabrina,	b. Dec. 7, 1806; d. May 16, 1871.	274
VI.	Edw. P. Livingston,	b. July 20, 1810.	275
VII.	Caleb Uel,	b. Oct. 3, 1828; d. May, 1862.‡	276

\*Aaron married Laura Harrison, June, 1820. Quartus married Pamelia Shepherd, April 23, 1822. Fidelia married Elijah Woods, Jan. 1822. Gerry married Louisa Ellis, 1822.

†Jacob Elmer married 1st Miss Bowen; married 2d Eliza Early, Feb. 22, 1829, and lived in Columbus, Ohio, until 1830, then moved to Illinois, and was drowned in the Illinois river, April 1, 1838. He had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Mr. Lang and lived in Oregon, Ill., and a son, D. A. Elmer, who married Feb. 14, 1859, Addie E. Reynolds in 1875, lived in Rockford, Ill. His sister Sarah married Marvin Handy. David married Azuba Ackley. He died Jan. 21, 1886, at Denver, Col., leaving there a wife and one child. Amos married Louisa Cayrl and lived in Richmondville, N. Y. Mary married Nicholas Davis, lived at Dixon, Ill. Both are dead. She died 1836.

‡Caleb Uel had four Children—Edward C., Emma C., John F. and Wm. S.

91. CHESTER<sup>5</sup> ELMER, (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 6, 1791, in Amherst, Mass.; married Dec. 8, 1808, Huldah Fisher, who died at Addison, Vt., April 30, 1823; married 2d, Aug. 13, 1823, Crucy Wright, sister of Hon. Silas Wright. She died Dec. 27, 1843, at Addison. Married 3d, April 15, 1844, Esther Smith, who died in 1863 at Middlebury, Vt. Married 4th, Dec. 25, 1863, Harriet A. Johnson, who died at Middlebury, Oct. 31, 1870, and he died on the same day.

#### CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Elijah,	b. April 13, 1810.	277
II.	Chester,	b. Jan. 13, 1812.*.	278
III.	John F.,	b. Mar. 7, 1814; d. July 3, 1878.	279
IV.	Horace,	b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Miss Bump, d. 1845.	280
V.	William F.,	b. July 30, 1819.	281
VI.	Eli M.,	b. Jan. 29, 1823.	282
VII.	Silas Wright,	b. Feb. 16, 1827.	283
VIII.	Huldah C.,	b. June 16, 1833.	284

107. POLLY<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 1, 1782, in Hinsdale, N. H.; married John Cook, of Newfane, Vt. She died Aug. 3, 1859.

#### CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Cook,	b. 1810; d. April 22, 1866; unm.	285
II.	Louisa,	“ b. m. Peleg Richmond; res. Guilford, Vt.	286
III.	John Wm.	“ b. †	287

108. ROSWELL<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 10, 1784, in Athens, Vt.; married, 1st Betsey Taylor; married, 2d, Sybil Kingsbury. Lived at Claremont, N. H., and at Centerville, Ind. He died Sept. 28, 1856.

#### CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Roswell,	b. m. Frances M. Forsaith.	288
II.	Willard,	b. 1810, d. Sept. 22, 1879; unm.	289
III.	Franklin,	b. m. Miss Gentry.	290
IV.	Betsey,	b. m. Jas. Faulkner.	291
V.	George,	b. unmarried.	292
VI.	Charles,	b. m. Martha Fisher.	293
VII.	Ellen,	b. died in infancy.	294

\*Chester married, Oct. 27, 1831, Eliza Parker; b. June 20, 1810. She died Feb. 1, 1873. Married, 2d, Sept. 16, 1873, Electa A. Wales. Res., Middlebury, Vt. No children.  
 †John Wm. Cook, married, 1st, Sylvia Miller; 2d, Eliza P. Lyman. Res. West Brattleboro, Vt. His son John lived in Springfield, Vt. Eliza married Foster Stearns and lived in Brattleboro. Mary married Woodman Franklin, and lived in Guilford, Vt.

110. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 15, 1788; married Sally Wheeler. Res. Portageville, N. Y., where their children were born, and where they married and lived afterwards. He died May 26, 1864.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Samuel,	b.	m. Phebe Robertson.	295
II.	Alanson,	b.	m. Adaline Winchell*	296
III.	George,	b.		297
IV.	Almira,	b.	m. Ralph Adams.	298

112. OZIAS<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 9, 1793; married Susan Edwards, of Claremont, N. H., born June 4, 1779, and in 1882 was living in Athol, Mass. He removed about 1848 to the State of New York, where he died July 13, 1858.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Elijah,	b. June 29, 1818; d. Mar. 23, 1866.	299
II.	Edwin,	b. June 1821; d. Feb. 4, 1865.	300
III.	John C.,	b. Mar. 25, 1823.†	301
IV.	Laura A.,	b. June 12, 1825; d. Oct. 19, 1830.	302
V.	Henry,	b. Oct. 20, 1830.	303
VI.	Ellen,	b. Feb. 3, 1835.	304

113. FANNY<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 17, 1797; married Asa Cook, who died Feb. 8, 1860, aged 69. She died May 9, 1874. Res. Pine Grove, Pa.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Lucinda	Cook, m. Alden Marsh, Youngsville, Pa.	305
II.	Robert	" m. Laura French; d. May 14, 1874.	306
III.	Christopher C.	" m. Emily Newton.	307
IV.	Eveline	" m. Jacob French.	308
V.	Emory	" b. died young.	309

158. CAROLINE BASCOM,<sup>6</sup> (—Female Line—Philana,<sup>5</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 26, 1807; married Aug. 15, 1830, Lockhart W. Stebbins, of Hinsdale, N. H., who died Feb. 1, 1856. She died Jan. 2, 1880.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary B. Stebbins,	b. Mar. 21, 1833.‡	310
II.	Lucie,	" b. Feb. 15, 1836; d. Nov. 6, 1878.	311
III.	Julia C.	" b. Oct. 17, 1837.	312

\*Married 2d, Lucinda Winchell. Res. Portageville, N. Y.

†John C. Elmer married Mary B. Betterley. Res. Fair Haven, Conn. Henry, his brother, married but has no children. Res. Athol, Mass.. Ellen, his sister, married Henry L. Fish. Res. Orange, Mass.

‡Mary B. Stebbins married May 25, 1854, Geo. H. Searle. Res. Orange, Mass. Lucie, her sister, married Saml. N. Hartwell, March 18, 1858. Julia C. married March 18, 1858, Henry C. Tenney, who died April 24, 1885.



164. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born 1779; married Roxana Lee, who died Dec. 15, 1831, aged 48. He died in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1848, aged 69.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Nathan Lee,	b. Jan. 13, 1805.	313
II.	Rufus,	b. 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1870.*	314
III.	Willard,	b. 1809; m. Matilda Ashley.	315
IV.	Clara,	b. m. L. C. Smith.	316

165. LEVI<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 21, 1784; married March, 1810, Clarissa Sylvester. He died Jan. 1, 1840.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Ansel,	b. July 15, 1811; d. March 12, 1813.	317
II.	Reuben,	b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. April 14, 1877.†	318
III.	Edmund S.,	b. Mar. 22, 1816.	319
IV.	Chester W.,	b. July 25, 1818; d. June 10, 1877.	320
V.	Dolly F.,	b. Feb. 26, 1821; m. Philip Barrett.	321
VI.	Ralph A.,	b. Feb. 29, 1824.	322
VII.	Fanny A.,	b. Apr. 4, 1826.	323
VIII.	Dwight W.,	b. Nov. 9, 1828; d. Jan. 21, 1875.	324
IX.	Lorenzo D.,	b. Dec. 26, 1831.	325
X.	Mary M.,	b. Apr. 29, 1834; d. Oct. 31, 1865.	326

176. ASAH<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born near Bennington, Vt., Oct. 1791; married Sarah Ball, a descendant of the Walkers of Massachusetts. She had a grand aunt called "Lady Mary Walker." They were all Loyalists, and moved to the Provinces after the Revolution. Her father and grandfather settled near Kingston, then Fort Frontenac. She was born in or near Bath, Ontario, Oct. 1801, and died at Montreal, July, 1872. He died at Belleville, Ontario, April 7, 1855. He was a brewer.

---

\*Rufus Elmer married Amelia Cole. He died in California, where he left one son and three grandsons.

†Reuben Elmer married Maria Hart of Claremont, N. H., and died in Brattleboro, Vt. Edmund S. married, 1st, Olive C. Wellman; 2d, Hannah F. R. Duncan. Res. Wardsboro, Vt. Chester W. married, 1st, Lydia Redfield; 2d, Ann M. Underwood. Ralph A. married Laura Mary Clark. Res. Providence, R. I. Fanny A. married, 1st, Charles H. Smith; 2d, Charles H. Thomas. Res. North Hinsdale, N. H. Dwight W. married Mary P. Kelsey, and died in Claremont, N. H. Mary M. married, 1st, John A. Smith; 2d, John W. Thomas.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Rodney,	b.	m. 1847, Mary Ann Walker.	327
II.	George J.,	b.	m. 1848, in Chicago.	328
III.	Andrew B.,	b.	June 19, 1828.*	329
IV.	William W.,	b.	†	330
V.	Adney B.,	b.		331
VI.	Sarah Ann,	b.	m. 1st, John Bartels, 2d, John Shaver.	332
VII.	Mary Ann,	b.	m. 1st, Wm. A. Askin, 2d, Geo. Plumley.	333
VIII.	Augusta A.,	b.		334

189. JOSEPH WILLARD,<sup>6</sup> — Female Line — Mary<sup>5</sup> (Elmore), Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born 1793; married Jan. 28. 1816, at Westminster, Vt., Susan Dorr Clapp, born March 18, 1797, daughter of Caleb and Nancy Dorr Clapp. He died at Westminster April 23, 1845.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Edwin Dorr Willard,	b.	Mar. 11, 1817; d. Oct. 31, 1863. †	335
II.	Joseph Clapp	“	b. Nov. 11, 1820.	336
III.	Henry Augustus,	“	b. May 14, 1822.	337
IV.	Mary Ann	“	b. Dec. 18, 1823.	338
V.	Susan Dorr	“	b. Oct. 3, 1826.	339
VI.	Cyprian Stevens,	“	b. Apr. 29, 1831.	340
VII.	Caleb Clapp	“	b. Aug. 10, 1834.	341

\*Andrew B. Elmer married 1854, Delphine Perault; married 2d, 1871, widow Myra (Moore) Foulkes. Res. Baker City, Oregon.

†Dr. Wm. W. Elmer graduated from Queen's College. He married Elizabeth Perault, lived first at Madoc, Ont., then at Bay City, Mich.

‡Edwin Dorr Willard married Sarah Elizabeth Hepburn at Washinston, D. C. He was a colonel in the War of the Rebellion and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., of disease contracted in the army. His brother, Joseph C., married March 7, 1849, Caroline Moore; married 2d, March 10, 1864, Antonia Ford. Henry Augustus married at Westminster, Vt., Nov. 6, 1855, Sarah Bradley Kellogg. Their son, Harry Kellogg Willard, was born Oct. 20, 1856, in Washington, D. C. Mary Ann married June 13, 1850, Geo. Howe. Susan Dorr married June 5, 1848, at Westminster, Vt., Geo. Manley Dickinson. Cyprian Stevens lives at Westminster, unmarried. Caleb Clapp married Sept. 8, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., Allie G. Jones.

Mr Henry A. Willard in early life was a steward upon the Niagara, one of the Hudson river boats, and by his courtesy and energy so attracted the attention of Mrs. Taylor the wife of the owner of the City Hotel at Washington, D. C., that he was invited to Washington and with his brother, E. D. Willard, was placed in charge of that hotel, which, when rebuilt under his personal supervision, was given the name under which it has become famous as "Willard's Hotel."

About this time E. D. Willard and Joseph C. Willard took his place, the brother continuing in management during most of the stirring times of the war, and retiring before the close. Mr. Henry A. Willard became president of the Savings Bank and with his brother Jos. C. was among the wealthiest men of Washington.

Caleb C. Willard, a younger brother, after experience with them, became proprietor of the Ebbitt House, now one of the foremost hotels of Washington.

191. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (Lot,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 19, 1799; married Jan. 1, 1817, Henry Platt, born Nov. 30, 1799, and died at Plattsburg, N. Y., July 2, 1833. She died Oct. 2, 1842.

CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Lot Elmore Platt, b.\* 342

193. WILLIAM HAY<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (Lot,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 12, 1806, in Peru, N. Y.; married, 1st, Julia Ruggles; 2d, Sarah Ann Ludlow, of Woodbridge, N. J. He died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1853.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Latimer S., b. Aug. 26, 1840.† 343  
 II. George W., b. 1844. 344  
 III. Cornelius L., b. 1846. 345

194. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (Lot,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 4, 1809, at Peru, N. Y.; married, 1st, Sept. 15, 1825, Robert H. Brinkerhoff, born May 28, 1800, and died Sept. 20, 1829; married, 2d, Aug. 27, 1838, Wm. Gilliland, b. Aug. 17, 1812, at Plattsburg, N. Y., where he resided. He was a descendant of an early settler in that region mentioned in poems of the Davidson sisters.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. William Gilliland, b. Mar. 21, 1840; d. May 3, 1862.‡ 346  
 II. Mary Elizabeth, " b. Apr. 4, 1843. 347  
 III. Ann Maria " b. Aug. 7, 1845; d. Apr. 21, 1849. 348  
 IV. Charlotte Platt, " b. June 11, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1849. 349  
 V. Henry Phagan, " b. Aug. 24, 1850. 350  
 VI. Lot Elmore, " b. Oct. 4, 1854. 351

195. FREDERICK WM. HENRY<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (Lot,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 9, 1814, in Peru, N. Y.; married Oct. 19, 1845, Arvilla W. Tenney, born Jan. 20, 1823. He died Aug. 10, 1867, at Plattsburg, N. Y. Her res. 61 Beacon St., Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Herbert F. H., He d. Nov. 30, 1882. 352  
 II. Wilfred O. T., Res. Somerville, Mass. 353

\*Lot Elmore Platt died April, 1880. Res. Beaver Dam, Wis. His daughter, Mrs. Teft, resided in Detroit, Mich. Another daughter married Mr. Frost, of Detroit.  
 †Latimer S. Elmore, born in Detroit, Mich., married Felicia Beaubien. Res. Kansas City, Mo. His brother Geo. W. married Ella Bodene. Res. New York city.  
 ‡Cornelius L. lives in Brooklyn.  
 †Wounded at Fair Oaks and died near Fortress Monroe.

196. JAMES<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 16, 1798, in Peru, N. Y.; married Catharine Cochran, who died April 15, 1825, aged 22. He died Sept. 9, 1833, at Peru, leaving no children.

197 EURETTA<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 29, 1804, in Peru, N. Y.; married Sept. 29, 1825, Dr. Edward Kane, of Plattsburg, N. Y. Places of res. Peru, Plattsburg and Detroit, Mich., where she died Feb. 4, 1871.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Caroline	Kane, b. Dec. 12, 1826.*	354
II.	Mary Elizabeth	" b. Feb. 22, 1828.	355
III.	Priscilla Elmore	" b. Jan. 24, 1830.	356
IV.	Charlotte Field	" b. Feb. 7, 1833.	357
V.	Ann Eliza	" b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. April 11, 1859.	358
VI.	Edward Elmore	" b. Sept. 18, 1846.	359

198. CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 2, 1805, in Peru, N. Y.; married March 7, 1824, at Peru, Micah French,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 2, 1803, at Barre, Vt., son of Bartholomew and Susannah (Gale) French. She died April 16, 1826. Children born in Peru. He died May 9, 1888, at Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	James Gale French,	b. Nov. 23, 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1878.	360
II.	Caroline Elizabeth	" b. Jan. 21, 1826.	361

199. CHARLOTTE S.<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 27, 1811; married Oct. 5, 1829, Truman Field. Children born at Peru, N. Y. She died Oct. 22, 1839.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Adelia Elmore Field,	b. Aug. 13, 1830.	362
II.	James H.,	" b. July 10, 1833.	363

202. SELUCIA<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 25, 1799, in Peru, N. Y.; married, Oct. 28, 1826, widow, Priscilla (Gould) West, who died at Peru, Dec. 19, 1859, leaving five children. He married 2d widow, Mary (Morgan) Purdy, who survived him and married Abiel Stoddard and lives at the Albion House, Saratoga, Springs. He died Feb. 12, 1866, at Peru.

\*The first three born in Peru. last three in Plattsburg. Caroline married, May 10, 1853, Dr. Lucius Robinson, of Detroit, where they live. Mary Elizabeth married, Sept. 7, 1858, J. C. Gorton. Res. Detroit. Priscilla E. married, Oct. 19, 1858, George H. Carnes. Res. Detroit. Charlotte F. married, Aug. 23, 1864, Jeremiah Clarke, of San Francisco, Cal. They reside in Detroit. Edward E. is a lawyer. He married, Feb. 7, 1875, Grace Frank, of Mackinac. Res. Detroit.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- I. Henry Selucia, b. Sept. 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1828. 364
- II. Helen Jane, b. Aug. 1829; d. June 14, 1831. 365
- III. Norman Selucia, b. June 26, 1830; d. Apr. 29, 1831. 366
- IV. Nathaniel Asa, b. Nov. 1832.\* 367
- V. Mary Priscilla, b. Jan. 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1844. 368

203. WASHINGTON HALL<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 29, 1801, at Peru, N. Y.; married, May 18, 1825, Ann Matilda Powers, born Jan. 2, 1805, and res. at Fulton, Wis., July 9, 1871. He graduated at Middlebury College in 1822, and was a lawyer. He died at Peru April 9, 1831, leaving two children in Peru.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- I. Julia Matilda, b. April 20, 1829.† 369
- II. Elizabeth S., b. Jan. 18, 1831. 370

204. FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 18, 1804, in Peru; married May 27, 1835, Harriet W. P. Eaton, of Montpelier, Vt., born Sept. 1, 1816. He died Sept. 22, 1846, at Peru, where he left a large estate. His widow afterwards lived with her daughter, Mrs. Vaughn, at Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- I. Adelaide Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1836.‡ 371
- II. Agnes Eaton, b. July 14, 1838. 372

206. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 28, 1808, in Peru, N. Y.; married Dec. 16, 1835, Laura Goodrich, born at Granby, Conn., June 6, 1810. He was a farmer. Res. Granby, where he died, Nov. 30, 1884.

CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- I. Norman, b. Oct. 24, 1836; unm., lives at Granby. 373

207. MARIA HALL<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 15, 1809; married Dec. 10, 1832, Chauncey D. Goodrich, who died Sept. 16, 1848, in Peru, where their children were born, and where she died Sept. 21, 1853.

\*Nathaniel Asa Elmore married Josephine Stackpole, of Washington, D. C., and lives in Boston, Mass. The rest of the family died in Peru.

†Julia M. Elmore married, April 25, 1854, Frederick C. Weston, born March 13, 1824, and lives in Washington, D. C. Their children are Jeanette E. Weston, born Jan. 27, 1857, in New York, and Pauline F. Weston, born Jan. 19, 1859, in Washington. Elizabeth S. Elmore married, Dec. 27, 1876, Chas. Wyman Langdon. Res. Easthampton, Mass.

‡Adelaide A. Elmore married, Dec. 4, 1856, Robert B. Eaton, born in Henniker, N. H., died in Boston, Mass., March 27, 1872. Agnes E. Elmore married, Feb. 1, 1861, Bradford C. Vaughn, born April 6, 1829. They live in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |      |                         |                           |     |
|------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Emma Cornelia Goodrich, | b. Nov. 15, 1833.         | 374 |
| II.  | Frances Maria           | “ b. Mar. 1836; d. young. | 375 |
| III. | A daughter              | b. Feb. 20, 1839; “       | 376 |
| IV.  | Julia Marion            | “ b. Feb. 9, 1841; “      | 377 |
| V.   | A daughter,             | b. June 6, 1845; “        | 378 |

208. JENNETT<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 30, 1814, in Peru; married Aug. 16, 1836, Dea. Hiram Hartman Everest, son of Calvin and Catharine Everest, born Aug. 27, 1812, in Easton, N. Y.; died March 8, 1858, at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., where their son was born and died.

CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |    |                       |                                    |     |
|----|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Elmore Hiram Everest, | b. July 21, 1849; d. June 8, 1858. | 379 |
|----|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----|

How few his years!

Why hath God suffered death to part,  
The strongest tie that bound to earth,  
With love and hope one stricken heart?

The honeysuckle wreathes the porch,  
That slender plant the storms could bide,  
While sheltered 'neath the mansion walls,  
*The one fair flower has droop'd and died.*

215. ANNA<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 23, 1783, in Ashfield, Mass.; married Capt. Othniel Johnson, born April 4, 1778, in Buckland, Mass. She lived in a period of our country's history when it was necessary that the mothers and daughters should understand not only the culinary art, but also the manufacture of cloth, and she was expert at the spinning wheel and the loom, in converting flax and wool into fabrics for making the wardrobe of her family. Yet her education was not neglected, and particularly in music did she excel. She died Sept. 19, 1867, aged 84. He died March 5, 1851. The mortal remains of both repose in a little rural cemetery on the farm where they had lived for more than half a century. Their children were all born in Buckland.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |       |              |                                       |     |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| I.    | Loa Johnson, | b. July 4, 1801; d. Nov. 7, 1886.     | 380 |
| II.   | Homer        | “ b. Dec. 27, 1802; d. July 31, 1843. | 381 |
| III.  | Thets        | “ b. Oct. 19, 1804; d. June 15, 1845. | 382 |
| IV.   | Martha*      | “ b. Aug. 13, 1806; d. July 31, 1888. | 383 |
| V.    | Patience     | “ b. June 14, 1809; d. Oct. 31, 1809. | 384 |
| VI.   | A daughter,  | b. Sep. 20, 1810; d. at birth.        | 385 |
| VII.  | Anna         | “ b. Dec. 31, 1811; d. Jan. 14, 1868. | 386 |
| VIII. | Wm. Wallace  | “ b. Nov 29, 1813.                    | 387 |
| IX.   | Marion A.    | “ b. July 28, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1869. | 388 |
| X.    | Edwin        | “ b. Oct. 24, 1818.                   | 389 |
| XI.   | Oswin        | “ b. Dec. 22, 1820; d. Aug. 24, 1895. | 390 |
| XII.  | Lovice       | “ b. Sep. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1825.  | 391 |
| XIII. | Semira       | “ b. Apr. 14, 1826.                   | 392 |

\*Martha Johnson married Benjamin Payne, b. July 12, 1791; died Feb. 12, 1878. She died July 31, 1888, without issue, at Ox Bow, N. Y.

216. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 7, 1785; married Josiah Johnson, of Buckland, Mass., born Feb. 28, 1781. They moved from Buckland in 1833 to Northfield, Ohio, where he died Dec. 11, 1856. She died Nov. 27, 1870. Children all born in Buckland.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Carlos H. Johnson,	b. Aug. 22, 1802; d. Aug. 3, '55.	393
II.	Festa	" b. Aug. 8, 1803; d. Aug. 29, '28.*	394
III.	Josiah	" b. June 11, 1806; d. June 19, '81.†	395
IV.	Emily	" b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. Oct. 27, '86.	396
V.	David	" b. Dec. 1, 1809; d. young.	397
VI.	Sylvia	" b. Nov. 16, 1810; d. Mar. 11, '57.	398
VII.	Betsey	" b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. Feb. 10, '89.‡	399
VIII.	Juliaette	" b. Sept. 3, 1813; d. §	400
IX.	Wellington	" b. Mar. 12, 1815; d. Apr. 16, '88.	401
X.	Isabel	" b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. young.	402
XI.	Clarissa	" b. July 13, 1818; d. Aug. 30, '85.	403
XII.	Gad Elmer	" b. Nov. 28, 1819;	404
XIII.	Mary	" b. June 22, 1823; d. young.	405
XIV.	John P.	" b. Sept. 3, 1824; d. young.	406
XV.	Ellen M.	" b. Feb. 16, 1826; d.	407
XVI.	Nathan B.	" b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. young.	408

217. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 4, 1787; married, 1806, Electa Ward, born July 25, 1788. She died Jan. 1, 1855. He died Oct. 9, 1866. Both were buried in the Baptist graveyard in north part of Ashfield, Mass., where his father and mother were buried. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Orric O.,	b. Dec. 18, 1808; d.	409
II.	Mary Ann,	b. Feb. 22, 1814; d. Jan. 1, 1865.	410
III.	Nancy E.,	b. Sept. 22, 1817; d.	411
IV.	Daniel F.,	b. Sept. 5, 1820; d. May 3, 1880.	412
V.	Alpheus W.,	b. Aug. 10, 1826; d. April 17, 1886.	413
VI.	Zebina L.,	b. July 25, 1829; d.	414
VII.	Alfred E.,	b. July 30, 1833; d.	415
VIII.	Albert E.,	b. July 30, 1833; d. March 31, 1886	416

\*Festa Johnson married Samuel Ware in 1825, who died March 10, 1832. She died Aug. 29, 1828. They had a daughter, Flora Ware, who married Harvey Browning. She died Aug. 1, 1858.

†Josiah Johnson married Jerusha Phillips, born May 21, 1813. They lived at Black River, N. Y., where he died without issue June 19, 1881. She died March 28, 1882.

‡Betsey Johnson married Theodosius Wood, in Buckland, Mass. He died Sept. 4, 1884, in Warrensville, Ohio. She died without issue in the same place Feb. 10, 1889.

§Juliaette Johnson married Ira W. Brittan. They had one child whose name was Julius Brittan, born March 18, 1855, who married Irene E. Munn, of Bedford, O. They had two sons, Francis W. and Theodosius H.

218. PHILO<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 5, 1789, in Ashfield, Mass.; married 1811, Mercy Phillips, born 1791; died Dec. 13, 1835; married 2d Susan Baker, who died at Rome Centre, Mich., in May, 1883. He died Oct. 27, 1841, Occupation, farming. He settled in Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1814, where he and his first wife died and were buried, and where the greater part of his children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Adonijah, b. Nov. 27, 1812; d. Feb. 10, 1883.	417
II.	Julia, b. 1814; d. Feb. 18, 1827.	418
III.	Cynthia, b. Feb. 1816; d. May 3, 1840.	419
IV.	Louisa, b. Mar. 4, 1820; d. July 7, 1885.	420
V.	Charles, b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1876.	421
VI.	Julia, 2d, b. Aug. 19, 1830; d. 1855.*	422
VII.	Jackson K. b. May 12, 1840.	423

220. ADOLPHUS<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 10, 1794; married Rhoda Lyon, born April 23, 1782, and died May 23, 1856. He died Aug. 20, 1839. Occupation, blacksmith. Children born in Ashfield, Mass., where he lived.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Wm. Harrison, b. Feb. 15, 1815; d. Jan. 13, 1890.	424
II.	Alma Armina, b. Mar. 31, 1817;	425
III.	Andrew Jackson, b. Jan. 12, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1863.	426
IV.	Emogene, b. Oct. 15, 1821; d. Dec. 1826.	427

223. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 11, 1799; married Eliza Ames, born Jan. 1, 1799, d. Dec. 21, 1869. He died April 7, 1857. Blacksmith by trade.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Milo, b. May 5, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1822.	428
II.	Alonzo, b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. Aug. 13, 1830.	429
III.	Horace, b. May 3, 1824; d.	430
IV.	Andrew L., b. Apr. 6, 1826; d. Oct. 13, 1861.	431
V.	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1831; d. Mar. 23, 1874.	432
VI.	Annis L., b. Mar. 24, 1833; d. Aug. 2, 1854.†	433
VII.	Philo M., b. Apr. 14, 1837;	434
VIII.	Alonzo M., b. Apr. 21, 1841; d. Apr. 28, 1864.	435

225. CLEON<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 25, 1802; married Jan. 1, 1827, Emily Clark, born July 19, 1809, in Buckland, Mass. They resided several years in New York State and afterwards at Chicken Creek, Juab Co., Utah, where he died Feb. 22, 1878. She died Nov. 20, 1883, at Nephi, Utah.

\*Julia Elmer married Homer G. Fuller and removed to La Salle, Ill., where she died without issue.

†Married Edward Bement and died without issue.



CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Fanny,	b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. Feb. 14, 1871.	436
II.	Raymond,	b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1895.	437
III.	Edcil,	b. July 28, 1832.	438
IV.	Harriet,	b. June 9, 1834.	439
V.	Harvey,	b. Nov. 14, 1836.	440
VI.	Timothy,	b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Mar. 2, 1862.	441
VII.	Martha,	b. Aug. 2, 1844.	442
VIII.	Mary,	b. Aug. 2, 1844.	443
IX.	Edward,	b. Aug. 13, 1847.	444

226. HORACE<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 20, 1804; married 1st, Melinda Bronson in 1827. She died May 19, 1849. Married 2d, July 4, 1850, Nabby Sears, b. Jan. 9, 1806, died Apr. 7, 1883. He died Feb. 26, 1854. Children born in Hawley, Mass.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Almira,	b. Mar. 9, 1828; d. Mar. 27, 1844.	445
II.	Chester,	b. Dec. 12, 1829; d. Dec. 30, 1864.	446
III.	Jane,	b. July 3, 1832; d. Aug. 11, 1845.	447
IV.	Daniel,	b. June 14, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1852.	448

230. ANSEL<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 23, 1795; married Feb. 24, 1830, Rachel Phillips, born Sept. 30, 1804, and died July 28, 1874. He died in Ashfield, Mass., April 17, 1865, where his children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Louisa Jane,	b. Apr. 15, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1831.	449
II.	Ansel Chapin,	b. June 28, 1834; lives in Ashfield.	450
III.	John Harlow,	b. Oct. 9, 1838; " " "	451

231. ERASTUS<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 23, 1797; married Susan Smith, born Nov. 1, 1807, and died March 18, 1878, in Ashfield, Mass., where he also died, aged about 90 years.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Clarissa,	b. May 28, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1859.*	452
II.	Delilah,	b. Mar. 25, 1828.	453
III.	Ansel,	b. Jan. 30, 1830.	454
IV.	Darwin,	b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. Dec. 20, 1859.	455
V.	Edwin,	b. July 15, 1835; d. Dec. 10, 1843.	456
VI.	Margaret,	b. Mar. 28, 1837; d. Aug. 6, 1845.	457
VII.	Sylvester,	b. Feb. 22, 1839; d. Aug. 14, 1845.	458
VIII.	Israel,	b. Aug. 10, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1842.	459
IX.	Emeline M.,	b. Mar. 1, 1844.	460
X.	Angeline,	b. May 22, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1846.	461
XI.	Samuel,	b. Apr. 11, 1849.	462
XII.	Edwin R.,	b. Oct. 12, 1850.	463

\*Clarissa married Harvey Tolman. Ansel, her brother, married 1st Helen Hickok; married 2d, Mary Spears; lives at 78 Cedar Ave., Cleveland, O. Emeline married Ansel C. Elmer, son of her uncle Ansel. Samuel married Alma E. Whiting and lives in Boston, Mass. Edwin R. married Mary E. Ware, who died June 10, 1882. He lives at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

236. WILSON<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 6, 1810; married Widow Julia Wood, who died —. Married 2d, Mrs. Amanda Richmond, neé Ranney, who died Oct. 20, 1884. He died March 26, 1885. Res. Ashfield. No children.

237. WATSON<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 6, 1810; m. March 1, 1855, Julia Phillips, born Oct. 18, 1824. He was a farmer. Died in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1882.

#### CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Irving Watson,	b. Nov. 26, 1855.*	464
II.	Sidney Phillips,	b. July 4, 1858.	465
III.	Nellie Anna,	b. Mar. 3, 1861.	466
IV.	Isabel Chloe,	b. Mar. 3, 1861.	467

239. OBED<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 7, 1792; married Aug. 31, 1813, Eunice Smith, born Dec. 8, 1791, died Jan. 11, 1869. They removed from Ashfield, Mass., in 1843, to Salem, Kenosha County, Wis., where he died Nov. 21, 1869. Children born in Ashfield.

#### CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Lydia,	b. Apr. 29, 1814; d. Apr. 9, 1845.†	468
II.	Melinda W.,	b. Aug. 22, 1815; d. Dec. 23, 1883.	469
III.	Naomi,	b. Dec. 11, 1816; d. Oct. 29, 1875.	470
IV.	William S.,	b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. Mar. 9, 1879.	471
V.	Obed C.,	b. May, 4, 1826; d. July 26, 1830.	472
VI.	O. Chandler,	b. Apr. 28, 1833; m. Mary Ann Bliss.	473

\*Children of Watson Elmer married as follows:

Irving Watson married 1884, Harriet I. Thomby, b. Jan. 22, 1862. He is a farmer and lives in Ashfield. Sidney P. married Dec. 17, 1885, Anna B. Guilford. He is a mechanic and lives in Buffalo, N. Y. Nellie Anna married July 2, 1882, Joseph Rice, farmer, of Conway, Mass.; he died 1883, leaving one daughter, Isabel Wealthy, born April 14, 1883. Isabel Chloe married, 1884, Coradon Mantz, farmer, Campbellsville, Ky.

†Children of Obed Elmer married as follows:

Lydia married Jan. 2, 1833, Luther Chapin. Melinda W. married Nov. 14, 1839, Pardon Yaw; they moved to Salem, Wis., in 1843, where she died without issue. Naomi married June 13, 1839, Enos, Harvey; they moved to Salem, Wis., in 1845. William S. married March 15, 1859, Mary Trumbull; lived first in Salem, Wis., and afterward in Le Ray, near Hart, Mich., where he died. Obed Chandler married Nov. 19, 1853, Mary Ann Bliss, and lives at Omaha, Ark.

243. LAURA<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 18, 1800; married Samuel Payne, and resided in Ashfield, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Ann Payne,	b. — d. young.	474
II.	Emeline	“ b. — m. Liberty Pease.	475
III.	Orrin Pierre	“ b. May 22, 1820.	476
IV.	Mary	“ b. — m. Horace Albee.*	477
V.	Louise	“ b. — m. Francis Wood.	478
VI.	George E.	“ b. — m. Dianthe Coolex, 1851.	479
VII.	Charles S.	“ b. — m. Jennie L. Martin, 1854.	480
VIII.	Adeline	“ b. — d. young.	481
IX.	Amelia	“ b. — m. Harmon Van Buren.	482
X.	Diana	“ b. — m. Henry Hardenburg.	483
XI.	Julia	“ b. — m. Lyman Parker, 1862.	484
XII.	Willis	“ b. — d. young.	485

244. LOUISA<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 11, 1803; married, July 12, 1821, Levi Sprague, born Sept. 7, 1795; died in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 2, 1879. She died Feb. 5, 1892.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Elvira Sprague,	b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. Apr. 27, 1874. †	486
II.	Laura	“ b. Mar. 28, 1826.	487
III.	Wealthy	“ b. Sept. 2, 1829; d. Aug. 24, 1879.	488
IV.	Prusia A.	“ b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1893.	489
V.	Milo C.	“ b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. Apr. 14, 1898.	490
VI.	Elwin	“ b. Feb. 2, 1841.	491

245. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 20, 1807; married Jan. 15, 1828, Philana Lyon, born Aug. 18, 1806, died Aug. 21, 1877; married 2d, Widow Emeline Douglas Wright. He died March 20, 1885, at S. Amherst, Mass.

---

\*Mary Payne married Horace Albee, and had Leonora, who married Dr. Fisher, of Dunkirk, N. Y.; Willis, who married and lives in Canada; Etta, who married Mr. Batchelder, and lives in Dunkirk; Frank and Clara, who married and live in Casadaga, N. Y. Louise Payne married Francis Wood, has one child, Elwin. George E. Payne has one son, Charles, who married Mary Batchelder, and one daughter, who married Mr. Francis. Chas. S. Payne has one child, Geo. Porter Payne, born July 24, 1857. Amelia Payne married H. Van Buren and has one son, John Van Buren. Julia Payne married Lyman Parker, has two sons, George and Bert. Chas. S. Payne lives in Jamestown, N. Y., Amelia in Stockton and Julia in Dunkirk.

†Elvira Sprague married, May 6, 1845, D. A. Barnard, of Shelburne Falls, Mass.; had three daughters—Laura, her sister, married, May 15, 1847, J. F. Miller, of Shelburne Falls; had two daughters. Wealthy, her sister, married Jos. R. Wells, of Buckland; had two daughters. Milo never married. Elwin married, Jan. 13, 1864, Emma Foulmin; had nine children, five of whom have died. He resides at 46 Bond St., Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Lawson,	b. June 21, 1829; d. May 18, 1877.*	492
II.	Jane	b. Sept. 3, 1831.†	493
III.	Lumira,	b. Feb. 7, 1833.	494
IV.	Edwin R.,	b. June 2, 1835.	495
V.	Ellen,	b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. May 20, 1865.	496
VI.	Mary,	b. July 3, 1842.	497
VII.	George,	b. July 3, 1842.‡	498
VIII.	Charles,	b. Feb. 18, 1844.	499

262 JACOB<sup>6</sup> ELMORE, (David<sup>5</sup> (Elmer) Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 1, 1798; married 1st, ——— Bowen by whom he had one child, Elizabeth, who married Mr. Lang. She lived in Oregon, Ill. He married 2d at Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1829, Eliza Early, and in 1830 removed to Illinois and was drowned in the Illinois river, April 1, 1838.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Elizabeth, b.	499a
II.	D. A. b. Dec. 25, 1829, in Columbus, O.§	499b

264. Rev. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (David,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 31, 1805; married Jan. 26, 1826, Helen Yager, born Dec. 25, 1804, and died 1883. Res. Trumansburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Jane,	b. Sept. 28, 1827; d. Dec. 19, 1845.	500
II.	Martin P.,	b. May 24, 1830.	501
III.	Juliaette M.,	b. Oct. 4, 1833.	502
IV.	Caroline M.,	b. Feb. 15, 1836.	503
V.	Sylvester A.,	b. Oct. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 25, 1872.	504
VI.	Day,	b. Mar. 3, 1844.	506
VII.	George,	b. April 22, 1846.	507
VIII.	Celestia,	b. ——— m. Andrew Van Vleet.	508

\*Lawson Elmer married July, 1850, Eunice Bronson, born Oct. 23, 1828, in Ashfield, Mass. He died May 18, 1877. Had children as follows:

Abbie Jane, b. March 4, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1852.

Lizzie J., b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. Aug. 2, 1863.

Fred J., b. March 24, 1855; d. Feb. 16, 1875.

Harriet A., b. Aug. 28, 1856; in Conway, Mass. She married Nov. 28, 1883, Charles E. Ward, of Buckland, Mass., where their children were born, as follows:

Grace L. Ward, b. Sept. 29, 1884.

Amy L., b. Feb. 6, 1886.

C. Raymond, b. Oct. 8, 1888.

Ruth C., b. Mar. 26, 1894.

†Jane married Joseph Call and had two sons, both married; one has two children. Lumira, her sister, married Dean Bates; lives at 14 Walnut street, Springfield, Mass. Ellen married Marcus Coleman; had one daughter.

‡George Elmer, married Nov. 5, 1874, Kate Dodd, born May 15, 1843; had one child, a son named Eddie, born Feb. 2, 1876; died Nov. 12, 1883. Occupation, stationary engineer. Res. 403 De Witt ave., Elmira, N. Y.

§D. A. Elmer married Feb. 14, 1859, at Rochelle, Ill., Addie Eliza Reynolds, and removed Sept., 1875, to Rockford, Ill.

268. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (David,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 2, 1815; married Eleanor Teek, born Feb. 10, 1825. He died Feb. 18, 1880, at Conquest, N. Y., where his children reside.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |      |             |   |     |
|------|-------------|---|-----|
| I.   | Clara L.,   | b. Apr. 18, 1845; unm.                      | 509 |
| II.  | Raymond D., | b. May 27, 1849; m. Mary J. Van Blaircum.   | 510 |
| III. | William D., | b. Feb. 22, 1861; m. Waity L. Van Nostrand. | 511 |

269. THOMAS B. W.<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (David,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 11, 1822; married Sarah Horton. Was living at Columbus, Wis., May 1886.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |       |                |                                     |     |
|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I.    | Mary Lucina,   | b. Dec. 21, 1843.*                  | 512 |
| II.   | Elias C.,      | b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. Apr. 22, 1864. | 513 |
| III.  | David W.,      | b. May 13, 1852.                    | 514 |
| IV.   | Martha Louise, | b. Sept. 2, 1856.                   | 515 |
| V.    | Geo. Wesley,   | b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1881.  | 516 |
| VI.   | Elizabeth,     | b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. Feb. 13, 1860. | 517 |
| VII.  | Ernest Amos,   | b. Sept. 24, 1866.                  | 518 |
| VIII. | James Caleb,   | b. Jan. 2, 1868.                    | 519 |

274. SABRINA<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Caleb Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 7, 1806; married James David. She died May 16, 1871, at Trenton, Mich.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |      |                |      |     |
|------|----------------|------|-----|
| I.   | Charles David, | b.   | 520 |
| II.  | George L.,     | “ b. | 521 |
| III. | Edward E.,     | “ b. | 522 |
| IV.  | Sarah,         | “ b. | 523 |

275. EDWARD P. LIVINGSTONE<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Caleb-Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 20, 1810; married, Mar. 16, 1833, Eliza Mitchell, of Ithaca, N. Y. Res. Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |      |                     |                         |     |
|------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Ellen Frances,      | b. June 12, 1834.       | 524 |
| II.  | Caroline Elizabeth, | b. 1836.                | 525 |
| III. | Edward Spencer,     | b. 1838; d. Apr. 1881.† | 526 |

\*Mary Lucina married A. Getman. Res. Tunnel City, Wis.  
David W. married Anna Derotal. Res. Augusta, Wis.  
Martha Louise, married Warren Hulett. Res. Columbus, Wis.

†Capt. Edward S. Elmer, married, Feb. 10, 1869, Ella E. Salisbury. He served four years in the Civil War, and died leaving five children.

277. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 13, 1810; married, Sept. 23, 1835, Polly Pierce; married 2d, Apr. 29, 1839, Mary Chrysmann; married 3rd, Mrs. Miller; married 4th, March 24, 1860, Lottie White. He lived in 1878 at Panguitch, Utah.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Nephi,	b. Sept.	, 1836; d. 1836.	527
II.	AnnaHuldah,	b. Oct.	, 1838; m. Cheff.	528
III.	Elizabeth C.,	b. Feb.	2, 1841; m. Baker.	529
IV.	Julia Esther,	b. April 14,	1843; d. Jan. 20, 1844.	530
V.	ChesterWm.,	b. June 11,	1845; d. May 14, 1846.	531
VI.	Elijah,	b. Jan.	30, 1850.	532
VII.	Mary Ellen,	b. April 14,	1852; m. Wm.H.Clayton.	533
VIII.	John Miller,	b. Mar. 20,	1856; d. July 24, 1860.	534
IX.	Thos.Marion	b. Oct. 11,	1858; d. July 11, 1864.	535
X.	A son,	b. Feb.	1, 1864; res. Beaver, Utah.	536

279. JOHN F.<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 7, 1814; married, Jan. 1, 1835, Rachel Smith, who lives with her son at Brattleboro, Vt. Children born in Addison, Vt., except two younger, born at Canton, N. Y., where he died, July 3, 1878.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Julia,	b. Nov. 10,	1835; d. Sept. 26, 1861.*	537
II.	Russel S.,	b. April 1,	1837.	538
III.	James P.,	b. Jan. 27,	1839. •	539
IV.	GeorgeH.,	b. May 10,	1841; d. Dec. 7, 1898.	540
V.	Johney,	b. Aug. 27,	1843; d. July 1, 1864.	541
VI.	Frank O.,	b. Dec. 21,	1846; d. April 1, 1852.	542
VII.	William,	b. May 30,	1853; d. Oct. 23, 1882.	543
VIII.	Lilian,	b. July 15,	1857; d. Nov. 30, 1887.	544

281. WILLIAM F.<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 30, 1819; married Jan. 3, 1841, Fanny Derby, who died June 8, 1847; married 2d, Sept. 7, 1847, Dorothy Rowley. Res. Fulton, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Adelia,	b. Oct. 3,	1842; d. Nov. 1, 1861.†	545
II.	Fanny H.,	b. June 24,	1841.	546

\*Julia married 1857, Sylvester Swett, of Lawrenceville, N. Y. Russel S. married Mar. 5, 1867, Martha A. Barrows, of Canton, who died June 11, 1870; married 2d, May 6, 1873, Emily Parker. They live at Cray's Mills, N. Y. Lilian married Jan. 30, 1877, Judson Farmer, of Canton. Had three children. Johney and Geo. H. were in the civil war.

†She married Oliver Vanderhoff, Nov. 14, 1859.

282. ELI M.<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 29, 1823; married 1st, Jan. 1, 1845, Esther E. Bump, who died Sept. 28, 1860; married 2d, Jan. 8, 1861, Hannah J. Stowell. Res. Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry W.	b. Dec. 14, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1862.	547
II.	Harry B.,	b. Aug. 28, 1849.	548
III.	Silas W.,	b. March 7, 1853; d. Dec. 8, 1859.	549
IV.	Huldah M.,	b. Nov. 2, 1855.	550
V.	Esther B.,	b. Nov. 30, 1859.	551
VI.	Hattie S.,	b. Mar. 26, 1863.	552
VII.	Charlotte E.,	b. Dec. 19, 1865.	553

283. SILAS WRIGHT<sup>6</sup> ELMER, (Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 16, 1827; married Jan. 9, 1850, Harriet Jewett. Res. Vergennes, Vt.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Crucy E.,	b. Jan. 12, 1851.	554
II.	Edward,	b. Mar. 27, 1853.	555
III.	Howard,	b. April 23, 1855; d. Jan. 11, 1874.	556
IV.	Chester Philo,	b. Feb. 20, 1857.	557
V.	Esther,	b. July 12, 1859.	558
VI.	Horace,	b. Aug. 5, 1861.	559
VII.	Harriet,	b. Jan. 18, 1864.	560
VIII.	Anna B.,	b. June 10, 1866.	561
IX.	Mary	b. May 26, 1868.	562
X.	Jane B.,	b. May 2, 1870.*	563
XI.	John	b. June 20, 1872.	564
XII.	Kate,	b. July 15, 1874.†	565
XIII.	Lucy A.,	b. June 25, 1876.	566

299. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Ozias,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 29, 1818; married Edna Samantha Perry, born Feb. 20, 1823, in Dover, Vt. He died March 23, 1866, at Dummerston, Vt. She lives in Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Lucien A.,	b. Nov. 19, 1842; m. Mary A. Butterfield.	567
II.	Walter,	b. April 20, 1844; m. Louise Clark.	568
III.	Rosalia E.,	b. Feb. 18, 1847; m. Oscar Butterfield.	569
IV.	Edwin,	b. June 10, 1852; m. Harriet Sellow.	570

\*Jane B. married Sept. 1, 1897, Geo. C. Everest. Res. White Creek, N. Y. One child.

†Kate married Aug. 10, 1899, Wm. H. Botsford. Res. Wallingford, Vt.

300. EDWIN<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Ozias,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 10, 1821; married Sally A. Howe, Feb. 20, 1850, b. Feb. 20, 1826, in Dover, Vt. She died Nov. 9, 1863, in Dummerston, Vt., and he died Feb. 4, 1865, in Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Irving H., b. Feb. 18, 1851, in New Fane, Vt. 571
- II. Laura A., b. July 22, 1853, in Dover, Vt. 572
- III. Ellsworth E., b. Feb. 14, 1859, in Dummerston, Vt.\*573

318. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 12, 1814; married, 1840, Maria Hart, of Claremont, N. H., born May 20, 1816; died Feb. 25, 1890. He died April 14, 1877, in Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Helen Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1840; d. Apr. 2, 1894; unm. 574
- II. Charles, b. May 1842; d. Aug. 8, 1843. 575
- III. Stella Sophia, b. Aug. 12, 1844. 576

320. CHESTER WRIGHT<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 25, 1818, in Hinsdale, N. H.; married, May 31, 1843, Lydia Catherine Redfield, born May 21, 1825, in New Fane, Vt.; died July 5, 1858, in Brattleboro, Vt. He married 2d, Anna Underwood, of North Adams, Mass. She died 1884, in Richmond, Va. He died June 10, 1876, in Hinsdale, N. H.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Ellen Maria, b. July 24, 1844; d. June 17, 1890. 577
- II. Charles Albert, b. Feb. 8, 1847. 578
- III. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 23, 1850. 579
- IV. Fred Chester, b. Oct. 13, 1853. 580
- V. Ida L., b. June 5, 1857; m. Edw. Barrett. 581
- VI. Grace, b. Feb. 2, 1860; d. Sept. 29, 1865. 582
- VII. Walter, b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1884. 583
- VIII. Harry D., b. June 27, 1868. 584
- IX. Maude, b. May 12, 1872. 585

---

\*Ellsworth E. Elmer married Clara Avery, Sept. 13, 1883; lives in Chicopee, Mass.



321. DOLLY FROST<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 26, 1821, at Hinsdale, N. H.; married Philip Barrett. Res. Hinsdale, N. H., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Clara M. Barrett,	b. Nov. 29, 1844.*	586
II.	Herbert N.	“ b. Mar. 4, 1846.	587
III.	Henry J.	“ b. May 2, 1848.	588
IV.	Wells O.	“ b. Nov. 24, 1851.	589
V.	Lillia E. A.	“ b. Aug. 26, 1854.	590
VI.	Charles E.	“ b. Dec. 27, 1856.	591
VII.	Laura G.	“ b. Feb. 2, 1859.	592
VIII.	Warner H.	“ b. Sept. 30, 1864.	593

322. RALPH ATHERTON<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 29, 1824, in Vernon, Vt.; married May 1, 1849, Laura M. Clark, daughter of Samuel and Mary Clark of Vernon. He was member of Crescent Lodge of Odd Fellows, carpenter by trade, and 26 years in railroad service. He died Nov. 26, 1899, at his home, 105 Sycamore st., Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Ralph Herbert,	b. May 8, 1850.†	594
II.	Edward Everett,	b. Mar. 7, 1854.	595
III.	Hattie Elvina,	b. Nov. 3, 1860.	596

324. DWIGHT WELLS<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 9, 1828, in Vernon, Vt.; married Aug. 14, 1853, Mary Kelsey, born Sept. 22, 1832, in Marlboro, Vt.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Alice Maria,	b. July 24, 1854.	597
II.	Ada Ereta,	b. May 18, 1856; d. May 30, 1863.	598
III.	Arthur Dwight,	b. Mar. 23, 1861; d. June 9, 1863.	599
IV.	Anna Laura,	b. Mar. 27, 1865.	590 a
V.	Wells Dwight,	b. Jan. 5, 1868; . in Claremont, N. H.‡	591a

325. LORENZO DAVIS<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 26, 1831, in Vernon, Vt.; married Oct. 17, 1857, Maria C. Redfield, of Brattleboro, Vt., where his first three children were born.

\*Clara M. Barrett married April 14, 1867, R. C. King, of Hinsdale, railroad contractor. Res. Greenfield, Mass. Herbert N. Barrett married March 29, 1870, Mary A. Barrett; res. East Saginaw, Mich.; have 5 children. Henry J. Barrett married Jan. 16, 1869, Annie E. Streeter, who died Oct. 5, 1869. He married 2d, May 19, 1873, Leta Craine, live in East Saginaw, have 4 children. Lillia E. A. Barrett married Dec. 17, 1879, C. Willard Ellis. Res. 15 View st., Holyoke, Mass.

†Ralph Herbert Elmer and brother are both railroad men and reside at 105 Sycamore st., Providence, R. I.

‡Wells D. Elmer married Mary Inez Denison, Mar. 2, 1898.

Mr. Elmer was left an orphan at the age of 8½ years, but by industry and perseverance worked his way up to a position in the railroad service at the age of 20, and when the Civil War came he enlisted in Co. F., 6th Vt. Vols. He participated in 19 battles, was wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., and at the close of the war, after 26 months of service, was honorably discharged and returned to the railroad service. He is a Republican and a Freemason. Places of residence Brattleboro, Vt., Northfield, Otter River, Templeton and Millers Falls, Mass. Present address, Millers Falls, Mass. His children were all graduates of the Templeton High School. His mother died Nov. 20, 1837.

#### CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                |  |      |
|------|----------------|--|------|
| I.   | Henry L.,      | b. May 8, 1859; d. Nov. 7, 1861.         | 592a |
| II.  | George D.,     | b. May 9, 1863.                          | 593a |
| III. | Carrie Elvira, | b. Dec. 6, 1866.*                        | 594a |
| IV.  | Mary Esther,   | b. Oct. 14, 1869, in Northfield, Mass. † | 595a |
| V.   | Frank R.,      | b. Nov. 19, 1873, in Templeton, Mass.    | 596a |

329. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> B. ELMER, (Asahel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 19, 1828, at Belleville, Upper Canada; married, Feb. 22, 1854, Delphine Perrault, b. Nov. 28, 1832, in Montreal, daughter of Hypolite and Elizabeth Perrault. She died June 5, 1866, at Walla Walla, Wash. He married 2d, March 28, 1871, Mrs. Myra Foulkes neé Moore, born Dec. 17, 1847, at Bowling Green, Ky., daughter of James M. and Myra Moore. He was educated as a lawyer, received the degree of L. L. B., and practiced his profession for several years, and then studied metallurgical chemistry; moved to the Pacific Coast in 1861 and became an assayer. Is interested in mining, both quartz and placer. Res. Baker City, Ore. Children born at Belleville, except the last two, born at Walla Walla.

#### CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                  |                                    |      |
|------|------------------|------------------------------------|------|
| I.   | Andrew Perrault, | b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. June 8, 1875. | 597a |
| II.  | Delphine Agatha, | b. May 21, 1856.                   | 598a |
| III. | Henry George,    | b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. Apr. 20, 1861. | 599a |
| IV.  | Charles Asahel,  | b. Dec. 22, 1859.                  | 600  |
| V.   | Julian Hypolite, | b. Mar. 5, 1861; d. young.         | 601  |
| VI.  | Wm. Wells,       | b. Mar. 6, 1872.                   | 602  |
| VII. | James Moore,     | b. May 5, 1875.                    | 603  |

\*Carrie Elvira Elmer married, Sept. 4, 1889, Dr. Fred Howland, of Miller's Falls. They reside in Portland, Me. He is a very successful dentist. No children. He is a direct descendant of John Howland, who came on the Mayflower in 1620.

†Mary Esther Elmer married, June 15, 1891, Charles L. Cook, of Greenfield, Mass. They have had one child, which died in infancy April 11, 1893. He is a hardware merchant, an Odd Fellow and a Republican.

360. JAMES GALE FRENCH,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line.—Caroline<sup>6</sup> (Elmore), John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 23, 1824, at Peru, N. Y.; married Oct. 25, 1848, at Barre Vt., Orlantha Goldsbury, born April 19, 1826, in Barre, daughter of Joel and Charlotte C. Goldsbury. He died Aug. 8, 1878, at Montpelier, Vt., where she died May 28, 1890. Children born at Montpelier.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Alice Elmore French, b. Aug. 7, 1857. 604
- II. James Goldsbury French, b. July 1, 1862; d. Aug. 29, 1862. 605

361. CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FRENCH,—Female Line—(Caroline<sup>6</sup> (Elmore), John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 21, 1826, at Peru, N. Y.; married, Oct. 20, 1862, at Barre, Vt., Jason Alonzo Phillips. He died Sept. 3, 1894, at Ashville, N. C. She resides at Crescent City, Florida. No children.

362. ADELIA ELMORE FIELD,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Charlotte<sup>6</sup> (Elmore), John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 13, 1830; married, July 8, 1852, Dr. Arso E. Goodwin, b. at Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 11, 1829. During the Civil War he was surgeon in the 108th Ill. Inf. Was wounded and had to leave the service. He practiced his profession in Rockford, Ill., more than 30 years, where he died May 19, 1889.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Carrie F. Goodwin, b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1861. 606
- II. Nellie T. " b. Oct. 10, 1856.\* 607

363. JAMES H. FIELD,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Charlotte S.<sup>6</sup> (Elmore), John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 10, 1833; married, Feb. 22, 1873, Clara Maria —, born May 11, 1847. He was in the Civil War in Co. G, 50th Wis. Inf.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Nellie M. Field, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. Boles. 608
- II. Fred Louis " b. Mar. 28, 1877. 609

369. JULIA MATILDA ELMORE,<sup>7</sup> (Washington Hall,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 20, 1829; married April 25, 1854, Frederick C. Weston, born March 13, 1824, at Peru, N. Y. He died July 27, 1886, in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Jennet Elmore Weston, b. Jan. 27, 1859. 610
- II. Pauline Frederica " b. Jan. 19, 1870. 611

---

\*Nellie T. Goodwin married Robert Rew, a lawyer of Rockford. They have no children.

380. LOA JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 4, 1801; married 1st, Dec. 13, 1823, Elisha Yeamans, of Rutland, N. Y.; married 2d, Feb. 13, 1831, Levi Cross, of Rossie, N. Y.; he died Aug. 24, 1840. Married 3d, April 13, 1842, Daniel C. Payne, born Sept. 3, 1805, and died Aug. 11, 1885. She died Nov. 7, 1886. Both died at De Kalb, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                     |                                     |     |
|------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Edwin, Yeamans,     | b. Nov. 4, 1824; d. July 15, 1872.  | 612 |
| II.  | Wm. Wallace, Cross, | b. Aug. 16, 1832; d. Dec. 11, 1897. | 613 |
| III. | Emery,              | “ b. Oct. 4, 1833.                  | 614 |
| IV.  | Perry,              | “ b. Nov. 22, 1834.                 | 615 |
| V.   | Martin T.,          | “ b. Oct. 16, 1836.                 | 616 |
| VI.  | Abner,              | “ b. May 18, 1838.                  | 617 |
| VII. | Hortensia, Payne,   | b. Nov. 23, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1861.  | 618 |

381. HOMER JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 27, 1802; married Esther Ware, born Oct. 15, 1802. They lived in Buckland, Mass., their native town, where on July 31, 1843, he died from a fracture of the skull, produced by being thrown from a wagon upon a stone wall by a runaway horse. She died May 25, 1895.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |     |                      |                                      |     |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I.  | Franklin E. Johnson, | b. April 30, 1840; d. April 2, 1875. | 619 |
| II. | Homer F.             | “ b. Dec. 17, 1842.                  | 620 |

382. THETIS<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON,—Female Line—(Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 19, 1804; married 1st, Emery Smith, son of Rev. Enos Smith. They lived in Buckland, Mass., until 1841, when they moved to Wisconsin and settled in Greenfield, near Milwaukee, where he died Oct. 3, 1851; married 2d, Dea. George McWhorter, of New Berlin, Wis., who was a member of the State Legislature in 1853. He died Jan. 19, 1867. Her children were all born in Buckland. She died June 15, 1895.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |               |                                       |     |
|------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Hannah Smith, | b. Jan. 17, 1824; d. Sept. 1, 1890.*  | 621 |
| II.  | Othniel J.,   | “ b. Aug. 10, 1826; d. May 1, 1883.†  | 622 |
| III. | Coley,        | “ b. Feb. 2, 1829; d. May 6, 1862.    | 623 |
| IV.  | Alfred L.,    | “ b. Dec. 25, 1833.                   | 624 |
| V.   | Frederic A.,  | “ b. Jan. 11, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1868.‡ | 625 |

\*Married Albert Taylor,—no children.

†Married Amanda Sprague, July 1, 1847; died May 1, 1883, without issue

‡Married Anna M. Byer: died Oct. 7, 1861, without issue.

386. ANNA JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 31, 1811; married Jesse Morse, born May 3, 1809. They resided first at Shelburne Falls, Mass., but in 1843 they settled in Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., Wis., where she died Jan. 14, 1868, of cancer in the breast. Children born at Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he died Nov. 17, 1887.

#### CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |             |        |                                   |     |
|------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Abner       | Morse, | b. Mar. 22, 1834; d. 1837.        | 626 |
| II.  | Deborah S., | “      | b. Sept. 6, 1835.                 | 627 |
| III. | Samuel E.,  | “      | b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Jan. 1, 1841. | 628 |

NOTE—Mr. Morse married a second wife, Miss Deidamia Woodward, by whom he had one child, whose name is Annie E. Morse.

387. WILLIAM WALLACE JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 29, 1813, in Buckland, Mass., married, Oct. 24, 1838, Abigail Clark, born Jan. 13, 1812; sister of Alvan Clark, the distinguished telescope maker. In 1842 he settled in Greenfield, near Milwaukee, Wis., where he now resides, where his children, except the oldest one, were born, and where his beloved wife died Sept. 24, 1889. He is a minister of the M. E. Church, and in 1876 published a book entitled “Records of the Descendants of David Johnson of Leominster, Mass.,” containing original poems. In 1879 he was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature. In 1884 he published “Records of the Descendants of Thomas Clark of Plymouth, Mass.” In 1892 published “Records of the Descendants of John Johnson of Ipswich and Andover, Mass.,” and is the author of this book.\*

#### CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                     |                                      |     |
|------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Mary Clark Johnson, | b. June 6, 1841; d. Oct. 28, 1850.   | 629 |
| II.  | Alvan O.            | “ b. Mar. 17, 1843; d. Mar. 9, 1874. | 630 |
| III. | William W.          | “ b. Sep. 28, 1844.                  | 631 |
| IV.  | Abner M.            | “ b. Jan. 30, 1846.                  | 632 |
| V.   | Wesley              | “ b. Nov. 9, 1847.                   | 633 |
| VI.  | E. Payson           | “ b. Sep. 11, 1849.                  | 634 |

388. MARION A. JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup> born July 28, 1816; married Nov. 21, 1844, Hon. John Cooper, P.

---

\*He is a descendant of John Johnson, of Ipswich, Mass. (1635). His ancestral line as a Johnson descendant, traced back from himself, is as follows: William Wallace<sup>7</sup> (Johnson), Othniel,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John.<sup>1</sup> His wife is a descendant of Thomas Clark, of Plymouth, Mass., and her ancestral line as a Clark descendant, traced back, is as follows: Abigail<sup>7</sup> (Clark), Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Scotto,<sup>4</sup> Scotto,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Thomas.<sup>1</sup>

M. of Greenfield, Wis., born Feb. 26, 1810, in Schoharie Co., N. Y. In 1846 he was a member of the State Constitutional Convention. She was a teacher before marriage. She died Feb. 14, 1869, resident of Greenfield where all their children were born. His present address North Greenfield, Wis.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna M.,	Cooper,	b. Oct. 29, 1845.	635
II.	John Henry,	"	b. April 1, 1847.	636
III.	James F.,	"	b. May 24, 1849.	637
IV.	Peter C.,	"	b. Feb. 16, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1889.	638
V.	Edwin J.,	"	b. Sept. 10, 1852.	639
VI.	Oswin J.,	"	b. Aug. 18, 1854; d.	640
VII.	A Son,	"	b. July 31, 1857; at birth.	641

389. EDWIN JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 24, 1818; married Nov. 21, 1844, Paulina Howes, born Aug. 19, 1820, and died June 20, 1864, from injuries received by being thrown from a carriage; married 2d, Dec. 30, 1864, Christiana Remington neé Packard, who died June 19, 1873; married 3d, April 18, 1876, Ereda Howes neé Baker, who died Feb. 16, 1879; married 4th, Susanna Minerva Dickinson neé Woodward, born May 20, 1828; died Nov. 20, 1880. Educated at Shelburne Falls High School, moved to Wisconsin, 1841; settled in Greenfield near Milwaukee, where at various times he held important offices; and was a teacher, a mason, and a farmer. Present residence Oak Park, Ill. Children all born in Greenfield, Wis.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Milton,	Johnson,	b. Sept. 30, 1845.	642
II.	Minerva H.,	"	b. Jan. 8, 1847; d. May 10, 1849.	643
III.	Nathan H.,	"	b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. Dec. 27, 1848.	644
IV.	Franklin,	"	b. Dec. 9, 1849.	645
V.	Mary,	"	b. Jan. 22, 1853.	646
VI.	Martha,	"	b. Feb. 13, 1855.	647
VII.	Anna,	"	b. Dec. 8, 1857.	648
VIII.	Sarah,	"	b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. Sept. 27, 1862.	649
IX.	Paulina,	"	b. Feb. 1, 1866; d. May 27, 1877.	650
X.	Edwin,	"	b. July 17, 1867.	651
XI.	Lucy E.,	"	b. Dec. 4, 1869; d. April 5, 1871.	652
XII.	Harvey L.,	"	b. Nov. 26, 1872; d. July 5, 1873.	653

390. OSWIN JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 22, 1820; married Lucy Sprague, born Oct. 11, 1820. He resided on the paternal homestead in Buckland, Mass., until June, 1878, when he removed to Hart, Mich., where he lived until his death. He died Aug. 24, 1895. He held official positions in his native town, where all his children were born. Occupation, farming. His widow still lives at Hart.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                    |                                    |     |
|------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Martin L. Johnson, | b. Apr. 23, 1844.                  | 654 |
| II.  | Mary Jane          | “ b. July 14, 1846; d. Aug. 7, '79 | 655 |
| III. | Edwin F.           | “ b. Feb. 18, 1850.                | 656 |

392. SEMIRA JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 14, 1826; married, 1st, Samuel Derby, b. May 31, 1821, and died Aug. 29, 1850; married 2d, Dea. Franklin Sprague, born Dec. 15, 1831. They lived at Shelburne Falls, Mass., until Oct., 1880, when they moved to Hart, Mich., where he died Nov. 10, 1895, and where she now (1899) resides.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |           |        |                                    |     |
|------|-----------|--------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | A son,    | Derby, | b. Apr. 27, 1845; died at birth.   | 657 |
| II.  | Samuel E. | “      | b. July 30, 1846; d. Oct. 24, '46. | 658 |
| III. | Flora S.  | “      | b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Aug. 20, '50. | 659 |

393. CARLOS HAWLEY JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 22, 1802; married November, 1829, Lucy Coffin, who died in 1851; married 2d, Oct. 8, 1852, Mrs. Fanny A. McGee neé Wellman, who died July 16, 1879. He died Aug. 3, 1855. He was a mason by trade and lived first in Buckland, Mass., but in 1833 settled in Northfield, O., and afterwards in Chester, O.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                  |    |                                      |       |     |
|------|------------------|----|--------------------------------------|-------|-----|
| I.   | John P. Johnson, | b. | 1830; d.                             | 1831. | 660 |
| II.  | Melvin           | “  | b. July 28, 1831; d. June 12, 1871.  | 661   |     |
| III. | Edwin            | “  | b. Dec., 1833; d. April,             | 1837. | 662 |
| IV.  | Lucy Ann         | “  | b. June 28, 1838.                    | 663   |     |
| V.   | Eunice           | “  | b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1898. | 664   |     |
| VI.  | Josiah           | “  | b. Oct. 5, 1848.*                    | 665   |     |
| VII. | Fannie G.        | “  | b. Mar. 26, 1855.†                   | 666   |     |

396. EMILY JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 21, 1808; married, June 19, 1832, Roderick O. Dwight, born Nov. 25, 1802, and died March 10, 1863. Children born in Colraine, Mass. She died Oct. 27, 1886, at Leeds, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |     |                   |                      |     |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------|-----|
| I.  | Josiah J. Dwight, | b. April 22, 1833.   | 667 |
| II. | Elizabeth E.      | “ b. Sept. 28, 1838. | 668 |

\*Josiah Johnson married, Nov. 2, 1885, Carrie A. Nimon. No children. He is a lieutenant of police in Cleveland, O.

†Fannie Gertrude Johnson married, Dec. 24, 1876, Isaac O. George, born Aug. 12, 1843. No children. Res. Wilson, Kas.

398. SYLVIA JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 16, 1810; married, in January, 1837, Josiah Buell, born Feb. 18, 1802. Res. Richland, Mich., where their children were born, and where he died April 12, 1885. She died March 11, 1857.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                  |                                     |     |
|------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Joseph E. Buell, | b. Mar. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 20, 1854. | 669 |
| II.  | Mary E.          | b. Aug. 22, 1843.                   | 670 |
| III. | Josiah H.        | b. Feb. 23, 1852.                   | 671 |

401. WELLINGTON JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 2, 1815; married June 30, 1839, Betsey E. Wallace, born Sept. 26, 1817, and died March 13, 1854; married 2d, July 22, 1855, Mary A. Stevens, neé Parmelee, born Sept. 19, 1829. He lived in Northfield, O., where his children were born and where he died April 16, 1888. He held important offices where he lived.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                      |                                   |     |
|------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | A daughter, Johnson, | b. Oct. 31, 1840; died at birth.  | 672 |
| II.  | "                    | b. Sep. 28, 1842; died at birth.  | 673 |
| III. | Wm. Wallace,         | b. Feb. 26, 1844; d. Feb. 27, '54 | 674 |
| IV.  | Austria,             | b. Dec. 27, 1849; d.              | 675 |
| V.   | Alice,               | b. July 5, 1851; d. Mar. 25, '54  | 676 |
| VI.  | Elizabeth,           | b. Mar. 9, 1854; d. Mar. 19, '54  | 677 |

403. CLARISSA JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 13, 1818; married May 14, 1837, Hooker Taylor,\* born May 26, 1811. They settled in Northfield, O., where their children were all born, but afterwards moved to 876 Logan St., Cleveland, O., where he died April 14, 1884. She died Aug. 30, 1885.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                 |                                   |     |
|------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Levi W. Taylor, | b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. May 13, '54. | 678 |
| II.  | Esther E.       | b. Jan. 5, 1845.                  | 679 |
| III. | Olivia C.       | b. Feb. 12, 1855.†                | 680 |
| IV.  | A daughter,     | b. Mar. 26, 1857; d. in infancy.  | 681 |
| V.   | "               | b. Aug. 26, 1859; " "             | 682 |
| VI.  | "               | b. July 31, 1860; " "             | 683 |
| VII. | Carrie L.       | b. Nov. 29, 1861.                 | 684 |

\*Mr. Taylor's ancestral line, traced back from himself, is as follows: Hooker,<sup>7</sup> Levi,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Othniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John.<sup>1</sup>

†Olivia C. Taylor married, September 28, 1880, Harry S. Stein, born Feb. 26, 1850. They have an adopted daughter, whose name is Rachel Strachan Stein, born Oct. 2, 1887, and adopted Sept. 12, 1898. Res. 77 Miles Ave., Cleveland, O.



404. GAD ELMER JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 28, 1819; married May 19, 1846, Minerva Eldredge. Settled in Warrensville, O., where their children were born. Present residence, Bedford, O.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Adeline Johnson,	b. Mar. 14, 1847; d. June 18, '65.	685
II.	Frank	" b. May 8, 1850; d. Aug. 13, '52.	686
III.	Otto	" b. July 2, 1853.*	687
IV.	Belle	" b. Sep. 28, 1859.	688
V.	Nell	" b. July 26, 1867; d. May 19, '91.	689

407. ELLEN MARIA JOHNSON,<sup>7</sup> — Female Line—(Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 16, 1826; married Jan. 16, 1844, Daniel Proctor, born Nov. 2, 1810, and died Jan. 7, 1869. She died June 4, 1889. Children born in Northfield, O.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Emma Proctor,	b. Dec. 23, 1846.†	690
II.	Flora	" b. July 12, 1849.	691
III.	Julia	" b. July 26, 1850.	692
IV.	Cass	" b. Dec. 9, 1854.	693

409. ORRIC OTIS<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 18, 1808, in Ashfield, Mass.; married, July 7, 1833, Caroline Rugg, born Mar., 1813, in Heath, Mass.; died Feb. 7, 1880. He was a shoemaker. He died Mar. 31, 1894.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Caroline Cornelia,	b. May 25, 1834; d. Jan. 9, 1861. †	694
II.	Lucy Alexine,	b. Jan. 25, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1894.	695
III.	Nancy Eveline,	b. Mar. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 9, 1878.	696
IV.	John Rugg,	b. Sep. 19, 1840.	697
V.	Esther Maria,	b. Feb. 27, 1843.	698
VI.	Spencer Ward,	b. Sep. 23, 1844.	699
VII.	Edward Anthony,	b. Feb. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1869.	700
VIII.	Martha Rosella,	b. Oct. 6, 1850.	701
IX.	Albert Daniel,	b. Nov. 23, 1852.	702
X.	Mary Electa,	b. Oct. 16, 1855.	703

\*Otto Johnson married, Dec. 12, 1886, Bessie Harriman, born Jan. 22, 1858. No children.

†Emma Proctor married Myron H. Carter. Flora Proctor married Wm. F. Drennen. Cass Proctor married Sarah A. Thompson.

‡Caroline C. Elmer married, August, 1857, Wm. Henry Wightman; had one child—Caroline C. Wightman. Lucy Alexine, her sister, married, Sept. 13, 1867, Chas. R. Deane, who died Sept. 19, 1874; they had a son, Harry W. Deane, born July 6, 1869. Nancy E. married, Sept. 3, 1863, Aaron S. Greene. John R. Elmer was in the Civil War. Esther M. married, Sept. 22, 1868, Geo. A. Ruggles; had a son—Frank Ruggles—born July 13, 1883. Spencer W. Elmer married, September, 1868, Mary J. Purrington; had Charles Edwin, who died December, 1881.

410. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 22, 1814; married Nelson Drake, b. July 26, 1816. She died Jan. 1, 1865, and he died May 26, 1897. Res. Buckland, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| I.   | Electa J. Drake, b. May 21, 1839.*               | 704 |
| II.  | Brigham C. " b. June 21, 1846; d. Dec. 20, 1846. | 705 |
| III. | Merrill N. " b. Nov. 3, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1850.  | 706 |

411. NANCY E.<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 22, 1817; married, June 8, 1843, Elijah Smith, born Feb. 23, 1819. They removed from Massachusetts to Ohio in 1854, thence to Pope Co., Ill., in 1859, and several years after settled at Racine, Mo. Children born in Franklin Co., Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                                    |     |
|------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Martin F. Smith, b. April 3, 1845. | 707 |
| II.  | Nancy E. " b. Oct. 5, 1847.        | 708 |
| III. | Mary E. " b. Nov. 26, 1851.        | 709 |

412. DANIEL FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 5, 1820; married, Jan. 1, 1852, Harriet Janet Redfield, born March 17, 1827, and died Dec. 23, 1886. He died May 1, 1880. Was a machinist. Res. Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |     |   |     |
|-----|---|-----|
| I.  | Frank Everton, b. June 7, 1854, Conway, Mass.     | 710 |
| II. | George Carl, b. June 20, 1864, Springfield, Mass. | 711 |

413. ALPHEUS WARD<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 10, 1826; married, June 19, 1850, Harriet Booth, b. May 29, 1830, and died April 19, 1870. Occupation, machinist. Res. Springfield, Mass., where he died April 17, 1886.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| I.   | Hattie Olive, b. Mar. 6, 1851, Colraine, Mass. | 712 |
| II.  | Frederick Alpheus, b. April 22, 1854, " "      | 713 |
| III. | Chas. Effingham, b. Nov. 6, 1856, " "          | 714 |
| IV.  | Myra Guelma, b. July 21, 1863, Springfield.    | 715 |
| V.   | Adella Ward, b. Feb. 4, 1870, " "              | 716 |

415. ALFRED EMORY<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 30, 1833, married Juliaette Temple.

---

\*Electa J. Drake married, May 6, 1866, William Townsend, born July 26, 1839. He served in the Civil War in Co. D., 52d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf. Res. Buckland, Mass. No children.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	James,	b.	717
II.	Edwin,	b.	718
III.	Rose,	b.	719
IV.	William,	b.	720

416. ALBERT EMERSON<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 30, 1833; married, Dec. 14, 1859, Clara Dorcas Richards, born Aug. 11, 1840, in Cummington, Mass. Occupation, machinist. He died in Springfield, Mass., March 31, 1886.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Arthur E.	b. June 30, 1861, in Conway, Mass.	721
II.	Ella R.,	b. Mar. 1, 1864; d. Aug. 20, 1871.	722
III.	Lilian M.,	b. June 7, 1868, in Windsor, Vt.	723
IV.	Willis R.,	b. Dec. 27, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1871.	724
V.	Charles S.,	b. Nov. 3, 1872, in New Britain, Ct.	725
VI.	Ethel R.,	b. Oct. 27, 1876; d. Nov. 9, 1877.	726

417. ADONIJAH<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Philo,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 27, 1812, in Ashfield, Mass.; married, April 1, 1837, at Ridgeway, N. Y., Maria Weld, b. Oct. 2, 1812, in Reading, Vt. Moved to French Creek, W. Va., 1862, where he died Feb. 10, 1883; and she died April 18, 1890. Occupation, farming. Children born in Ridgeway, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Nathema Louise,	b. Aug. 16, 1838; d. Nov. 25, 1846.	727
II.	Amelia Maria,	b. April 10, 1840; d. Aug. 8, 1841.	728
III.	Erwin Francis,	b. May 29, 1842.	729
IV.	Elon Marson,	b. Jan. 15, 1844.	730
V.	Wm. Henry,	b. June 29, 1849.	731
VI.	Clara Maria,	b. Mar. 7, 1852; d. Feb. 26, 1880.	732
VII.	Infant daughter,	b. Sept. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 21, 1857.	733

419. CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Philo,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born February, 1816; married Elias Weld. She died May 3, 1840. They lived in Orleans Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Ezra	Weld,	b. June 11, 1835; d. Feb. 23, 1836.	734
II.	Wellington	“	b. Jan. 8, 1837.	735
III.	Mercy	“	b. May 12, 1839.	736

420. LOUISA<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Philo,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 4, 1820; married, Feb. 20, 1840, Peleg Oatman, born June 24, 1810, in Arlington, Vt. She died July 7, 1885, in Ridgeway, N. Y., where their children were born. P. O. Oak Orchard, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                    |                                       |     |
|------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Cynthia M. Oatman, | b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1841.   | 737 |
| II.  | Milo S.            | “ b. Sept. 27, 1842.                  | 738 |
| III. | Philo S.           | “ b. Sept. 27, 1842.                  | 739 |
| IV.  | Elmer M.           | “ b. Mar. 10, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1861.  | 740 |
| V.   | Carrie L.          | “ b. July 21, 1857; d. Feb. 7, 1861.  | 741 |
| VI.  | Mary L.            | “ b. Aug. 11, 1862; d. Aug. 25, 1865. | 742 |

421. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Philo,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 20, 1823, Ridgeway, N. Y.; married, May 19, 1844, Susan S. Thompson, born March 14, 1825. He died at Empire, Colo., Sept. 11, 1876. He was buried in Colorado. His widow married Seth Cooley and lived at Salem Station, Wis. She died Nov. 23, 1897.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |    |               |                   |     |
|----|---------------|-------------------|-----|
| I. | Cynthia Weld, | b. April 9, 1845. | 743 |
|----|---------------|-------------------|-----|

423. JACKSON KERNEY<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Philo,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 12, 1840; married, April 17, 1866, Mary Eliza Bond, born Feb. 4, 1841. Res. Mason, Mich. General dealer.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |    |            |                    |     |
|----|------------|--------------------|-----|
| I. | Dora Deet, | b. March 31, 1871. | 744 |
|----|------------|--------------------|-----|

424. WM. HARRISON<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Adolphus,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 15, 1815; married 1st Mary Randall, of Pelham, Mass., born Feb. 16, 1818, and died March 13, 1869; married 2d Mrs. Sarah A. Elmer neé Butler. Occupation, wagonmaker. Res. Ashfield, Mass., where his children were born, and where he died Jan. 13, 1890.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |             |                                      |     |
|------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Francis E., | b. Jan. 1, 1843.                     | 745 |
| II.  | Mary E.,    | b. April 18, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1849. | 746 |
| III. | Emerson F., | b. May 16, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1849.   | 747 |

425. ALMA ARMINA<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Adolphus,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 31, 1817; married, Feb. 24, 1843, Samuel D. Hale, born 1816, in Athol, Mass.; died Dec. 28, 1881, in Ashfield, Mass., where their children were born, and where she resides.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                 |  |           |
|------|-----------------|--|-----------|
| I.   | Edward F. Hale, | b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. Oct. 1, 1863.     | 748       |
| II.  | Emma Jane       | “ b. July 26, 1847; d. Apr. 27, 1889.* | 749       |
| III. | Earle S.        | “ b. Feb. 7, 1852.†                    | 750       |
| IV.  | Viola M.        | “ b. Feb. 21, 1854; d.                 | 1878. 751 |
| V.   | Andrew J.       | “ b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. May 3, 1886.    | 752       |
| VI.  | Carrie D.       | “ b. May 26, 1860; d. Dec. 18, 1879.   | 753       |

426. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Adolphus,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 12, 1819; married 1st, Elizabeth N. Parker, born Oct. 6, 1827; died July 27, 1855; married 2d, Nov. 29, 1855, Sally Ann Willard, born Jan. 8, 1825, in Wilton, Me. He died Dec. 18, 1863, in Northampton, Mass., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |               |                   |     |
|------|---------------|-------------------|-----|
| I.   | Ellen L.,     | b. May 18, 1847.  | 754 |
| II.  | Lizzie Lyon,  | b. July 19, 1855. | 755 |
| III. | Harry Wilton, | b. May 30, 1858.  | 756 |
| IV.  | Perry Wilson, | b. Mar. 5, 1863.  | 757 |

430. HORACE<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 3, 1824; married, Oct. 26, 1849, Maria M. Stetson, born March 6, 1824. They resided in Buckland, Mass., where the children were born. Occupation, miller.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |     |            |                    |     |
|-----|------------|--------------------|-----|
| I.  | Belle M.,  | b. June 22, 1854.‡ | 758 |
| II. | Eugene M., | b. Nov. 3, 1856.   | 759 |

431. ANDREW LUTHER<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 7, 1826; married, April 19, 1849, Sarah Ann Butler, born Aug. 6, 1829, in Buckland, Mass., where their children were also born. Occupation, tailor. He died Oct. 13, 1861. His widow married Harrison Elmer.

---

\*Emma J. Hale married Wm. H. Smith in 1869. Had children—Mattie A., born Nov. 18, 1870; Clara A., born July 18, 1873; Ella C., born March, 1875, and Florence J., born May, 1879.

†Earle Samuel Hale married Flora Chapman, of Chelsea. They have a son seven years old.

‡Belle M. Elmer married Edward J. Littlefield, May 3, 1885. No children.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                 |                                 |     |
|------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Walter Raleigh, | b. June 10, 1851, Hawley, Mass. | 760 |
| II.  | Martha Rosella, | b. Sept. 9, 1852, Buckland, "   | 761 |
| III. | Flora Angie,    | b. Sept. 25, 1855, " "          | 762 |

432. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 5, 1831; married William Ward, of Buckland, Mass. Both are dead. She died at Fort Wayne, Ind., March 23, 1874. He died Sept. 3, 1863, in Williamsburg, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                 |                                      |     |
|------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Jessie E. Ward, | b. Sept. 21, 1850, in Hawley, Mass.* | 763 |
| II.  | Helen L.        | " b. April 27, 1852, in Buckland, "  | 764 |
| III. | Lillie A.       | " b. June 4, 1855, " "               | 765 |

334. PHILO M.<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 14, 1837; married, Dec. 24, 1865, Lovinna H. Ames, born Oct. 16, 1840. Res. Stockton, N. Y. No children.

436. FANNY<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 21, 1827; married, 1846, Jesse Taylor Jackson. She died Feb. 14, 1871, in Juab Co., Utah.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |       |                   |                              |     |
|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----|
| I.    | Maryette Jackson, | b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. 1851.    | 766 |
| II.   | Nephi S.          | " b. Sept. 9, 1849.          | 767 |
| III.  | Edward Y.         | " b. Oct. 27, 1851.          | 768 |
| IV.   | Jesse T.          | " b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. 1856. | 769 |
| V.    | Mary E.           | " b. Sept. 11, 1857.         | 780 |
| VI.   | Martha A.         | " b. Nov. 22, 1859.          | 781 |
| VII.  | Fanny L.          | " b. Oct. 20, 1861.          | 782 |
| VIII. | Andrew T.         | " b. Mar. 21, 1863.          | 783 |
| IX.   | Cleon E.          | " b. Mar. 13, 1865.          | 784 |
| X.    | Almira L.         | " b. Feb. 18, 1867.          | 785 |
| XI.   | Robert A.         | " b. Jan. 29, 1871.          | 786 |

437. RAYMOND<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 10, 1830; married June 5, 1859, Mary Ann Cole, born Nov. 24, 1841. Moved from Utah to Farland, Kas., thence to Summerville, Oregon, where he died Oct. 15, 1895, and where his widow and children still live.

---

\*Jessie E. Ward married Wm. J. Purrington, born July 7, 1860. They had one child, Elmer Ward, who died in infancy. Res. E. Charlemont, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	John,	b. May 10, 1860.	787
II.	Mary E.,	b. May 29, 1863; d. Sept. 29, 1865.	788
III.	Timothy,	b. July 24, 1865.	789
IV.	Ellis,	b. Jan. 11, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1870.	790
V.	Lois,	b. Aug. 3, 1870.	791
VI.	Dora,	b. July 11, 1873.	792
VII.	Alvah,	b. Jan. 25, 1876.	793
VIII.	Alvace,	b. Jan. 25, 1876.	794

438. EDCIL<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 28, 1832; married May 19, 1857, Rosannah Cazier, born Aug. 26, 1840.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Julia,	b. Dec. 12, 1858; d. 1859.	795
II.	Cleon,	b. Mar. 10, 1860.	796
III.	Rosetta,	b. Aug. 23, 1861.	797
IV.	Margaret,	b. Jan. 11, 1864.	798
V.	Almira,	b. Mar. 27, 1866.	799
VI.	Almina,	b. Mar. 27, 1866.	800
VII.	Lot,	b. Oct. 5, 1869.	801
VIII.	Clara,	b. Feb. 4, 1872.	802
IX.	William A.	b. May 10, 1874.	803
X.	Ora,	b. Sept. 9, 1876.	804

439. HARRIET<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 9, 1834; married, Nov. 1, 1853, Samuel Cazier, b. Aug. 14, 1831.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Emily	Cazier, b. Aug. 7, 1854.	805
II.	Pleasant	“ b. Nov. 20, 1855.	806
III.	Sam'l Edmund	“ b. Oct. 11, 1858.*	807
IV.	Edcil	“ b. Feb. 17, 1860.	808
V.	Harvey	“ b. Feb. 13, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1863.	809
VI.	Owen	“ b. May 13, 1865.†	810
VII.	Eliza	“ b. Mar. 3, 1867; d. Feb. 16, 1876.	811
VIII.	Joseph	“ b. May 29, 1869.‡	812
IX.	Hyrum	“ b. Dec. 3, 1873.	813
X.	Elmer	“ b. Dec. 5, 1877; d. Dec. 25, 1892.	814
XI.	Harriet E.	“ b. Feb. 2, 1880; d. May 5, 1890.	815

\*Samuel E. Cazier married, Aug. 18, 1890, Mary Evans. No children.

†Owen Cazier married Nov. 18, 1884, Mary E. Hawkins. They have three children—Lois, b. April 27, 1886; Lewis Owen, born Oct. 6, 1889, and Bertha, born July 2, 1891.

‡Joseph Cazier married, Dec. 1, 1898, Hannah Evans; one child, born Oct. 24, 1899.

440. HENRY HARVEY<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 14, 1836; married, March 10, 1858, Emma A. Knapp, born Jan. 18, 1843. He moved from California to Farland, Kas., and afterwards settled in Summerville, Oregon. Children born in California, except the three younger.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1860.*	816
II.	Edward, b. July 6, 1862.	817
III.	Wm. A., b. Feb. 29, 1864.	818
IV.	Eli, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. July 7, 1871.	819
V.	Ida, b. June 16, 1872.	820
VI.	Geo. H., b. Feb. 24, 1876.	821
VII.	Amelia, b. Aug. 24, 1882; d. Nov. 24, 1884.	822
VIII.	Millie, b. Mar. 22, 1884.	823

441. TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 15, 1838; married Helen J. Hoyt in 1844. He died March 2, 1862, in California.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Emily Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1861.	824
----	------------------------------------	-----

442. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 2, 1844; married Sept. 8, 1861, Eli Randall, born Sept. 4, 1833. P. O., Woodside, Utah.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Ellen	Randall, b. Oct. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1863.	825
II.	Emily Elenora	" b. May 1, 1864.	826
III.	Mary Amelia	" b. Sep. 10, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1866.	827
IV.	James Edward	" b. Mar. 7, 1867.	828
V.	Harriet Eliza	" b. Feb. 1, 1869.	829
VI.	George Eli	" b. July 17, 1871; d. Oct. 9, 1872.	830
VII.	Phebe Jeanette	" b. Mar. 31, 1873.	831
VIII.	Chas. Frederic	" b. Jan. 2, 1875.	832
IX.	Lettis May	" b. July 20, 1877.	833
X.	Cleon Elmer	" b. May 13, 1879.	834

443. MARY<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 2, 1844; married, Thomas G. Webster, born in England July 29, 1839. P. O. Address, Central, Arizona.

---

\*Lydia Elmer married, July 4, 1881, Rasellas Morris. They have one child, Elmer Story Morris, b. July 16, 1882.



CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry E. Webster,	b. Oct. 26, 1865; d. Apr. 3, 1877.	835
II.	Emily A.	“ b. July 6, 1867; d. Dec. 3, 1867.	836
III.	George E.	“ b. Sept. 23, 1868.	837
IV.	Raymond J.	“ b. Aug. 19, 1870.	838
V.	Oscar F.	“ b. June 29, 1872.	839
VI.	Rosa Belle	“ b. May 1, 1874; d. Apr. 19, 1878.	840
VII.	Frank A.	“ b. Feb. 1, 1876.	841
VIII.	Maryette	“ b. Jan. 3, 1878.	842

444. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 13, 1847; married 1st, Dec. 8, 1867, Celestia Annie Tidwell, born Nov. 18, 1849. He married 2d, Oct. 10, 1887, Charlotte Frances Jarrett, born Oct. 10, 1865, in Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, where the children were born. He is a stock-raiser and farmer. P. O. address, Juab Station, Utah.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Drusilla,	b. Sept. 20, 1868.	843
II.	Martha Jane,	b. Aug. 14, 1869.	844
III.	Clark A.,	b. Sept. 11, 1871.	845
IV.	Adelia M.,	b. Feb. 19, 1874.*	846
V.	Thos. Edward,	b. Jan. 8, 1878; d. Feb. 3, 1878.	847
VI.	Gilbert,	b. Sept. 1, 1879.	848
VII.	Plantagenet,	b. Sept. 21, 1888.	849
VIII.	Jarrett,	b. April 10, 1889.	850
IX.	Harriet Emily,	b. Oct. 23, 1891.	851
X.	Wm. Payman,	b. Dec. 11, 1893.	852
XI.	Charlotte Ann,	b. Dec. 5, 1896.	853
XII.	Edna,	b. Sept. 28, 1898.	854

446. CHESTER B.<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Horace,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 12, 1829, in Hawley, Mass.; married July 18, 1854, Elizabeth H., daughter of Rev. Anson Dyer, born July 10, 1834. He was a blacksmith. He served in the Civil War in Co. A., 2d Reg't. Vt. Vol. Inf., and died in the service at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 30, 1864. Children born at Shaftsbury, Vt. His widow married B. A. Andrews, of Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Almira,	b. April 21, 1855.	855
II.	Charles F.,	b. Aug. 25, 1856.†	856
III.	Nina,	b. Oct. 17, 1863.	857

\*Adelia M. Elmer married James McCune, born Jan. 24, 1872. Have two children—Archie, born Nov. 15, 1894, and Leone, born Sept. 15, 1896.

†Charles F. Elmer married Oct. 26, 1857, Ella E., daughter of Chas. B. Merritt, of Conway, Mass., born Jan. 14, 1859. No children. Residence Conway, Mass.

468. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Obed,<sup>6</sup> Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) born April 29, 1814; married Jan. 2, 1833, Luther Chapin, of Buckland, Mass. Children born in Ashfield, Mass., except the oldest. Res., Ashfield, where she died April 9, 1845.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                   |                                       |     |
|------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Eunice M. Chapin, | b. Oct. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1898.   | 858 |
| II.  | Luther D.,        | “ b. Aug. 2, 1836.                    | 859 |
| III. | Lydia S.,         | “ b. Feb. 1, 1840.*                   | 860 |
| IV.  | Norris E.,        | “ b. Mar. 13, 1842.                   | 861 |
| V.   | Edmund M.,        | “ b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 16, 1867. | 862 |

473. OBED CHANDLER<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Obed,<sup>6</sup> Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) born April 28, 1833; married Nov. 19, 1855, Mary Ann Bliss, born Dec. 13, 1835. They lived first in Salem, Wis., and settled afterwards in Omaha, Ark. Farmer and mechanical engineer.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                 |                                      |     |
|------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Monroe Fremont, | b. Dec. 19, 1856; m. Vesta S. Pratt, | 863 |
| II.  | Ida Nella,      | b. Aug. 16, 1859; m. O. H. Burcham.  | 864 |
| III. | Clyde Hubert,   | b. April 23, 1861; d. Nov. 17, 1865. | 865 |
| IV.  | Rosena Eliza,   | b. April 23, 1867.†                  | 866 |
| V.   | Obed Chandler,  | b. May 28, 1871.‡                    | 867 |
| VI.  | Keep Gaylord,   | b. Dec. 24, 1872.                    | 868 |
| VII. | Mary Naomi,     | b. July 28, 1877.§                   | 869 |

476. ORRIN PIERRE PAYNE,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Laura,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 22, 1820; married, Nov. 13, 1842, Eliza Etta Ames, born June 22, 1826, in Stockton, N. Y. She died April 3, 1886, and he died Dec. 20, 1886.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                 |  |     |
|------|-----------------|--|-----|
| I.   | Henry C. Payne, | b. Nov. 23, 1843, Ashfield, Mass.          | 870 |
| II.  | Imogene         | “ b. Sept. 21, 1845, “ “                   | 871 |
| III. | Frederick W.    | “ b. Aug. 26, 1847, Shelburne Falls, Mass. | 872 |
| IV.  | Mary Eliza      | “ b. April 7, 1851, d. Oct. 2, 1882.       | 873 |

\*Lydia Sophia Chapin married May 1, 1860, Theophilus Graves, born June 22, 1838, who died Sept. 30, 1894. Their children are Luther R., born Aug. 13, 1863, Eunice B., born June 4, 1875, and Carrie May, born April 10, 1878. Her brother Norris E. married Flora Cole. They have one son—name, Halbert.

†Rosena Eliza Elmer married 1st, Robert C. Hilman. They have one child, Walter C. Hilman. She married 2d, Martin Mateson. Her P. O. address is Omaha, Ark., and the address of her sister, Ida N., is Thompson, Ark.

‡Obed Chandler Elmer married Louisa A. Davidson, Nov. 30, 1896. Have two children, Rutherford B. Hayes, born May 20, 1897, and Charles Berry, born Dec. 20, 1898. Res. Omaha, Ark. His brother, Keep Gaylord Elmer, married Sarah Davidson, Sept. 29, 1895.

§Mary Naomi Elmer married Charles Fredrickson, July 11, 1896. Have two children—Alfred C. Fredrickson, born September, 1898, and John Fredrickson, born January, 1899. P. O. address, Blair, Wis.

||Frederick Wells Payne, married, June 8, 1876, Sara R. Evans, of Grand Rapids, Mich. He died at Milwaukee, Wis., July 27, 1876, without issue. He was Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue at Milwaukee, Wis., at the time of his death.

489. PRUSIA A. SPRAGUE,<sup>7</sup>—Female Line—(Louisa<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 2, 1832; married, Nov. 16, 1854, Rominor S. Fairbanks. They lived in Coleram, Mass. He died Sept. 18, 1892. She died Sept. 25, 1893.\*

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Levi Daniel Fairbanks,	b. Sept. 1, 1855.†	874
II.	Della Olivia	“ b. Oct. 13, 1857.	875
III.	Chas. Merwin	“ b. May 11, 1860.	876
IV.	Wm. Prosper	“ b. Sept. 6, 1862.	877
V.	Prilla D.	“ b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. Feb. 2, 1897.	878
VI.	Jennie Ruth	“ b. June 9, 1867.	879
VII.	Gertie A.	“ b. June 13, 1870.	880
VIII.	Bertie R.	“ b. June 13, 1870; d. young.	881
IX.	Oscar R.	“ b. June 20, 1873.	882

495. EDWIN RUTHVEN<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 2, 1835; married, Sept. 22, 1857, Vinnie Henrietta Veber, born March 9, 1837, in Charlemont, Mass. Res. 92 Chapman St., Greenfield, Mass.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Edwin Oscar, b. July 23, 1858, in Ashfield, Mass. † 883

497. MARY<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 3, 1842; married 1st, in 1864, Henry D. Townsley, of Buckland, Mass., who served as a soldier in the Civil War. He died July 6, 1885. She married 2d, May 24, 1888, Geo. L. Pierce, of Coleram, Mass., where they now reside. No children.

499. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 18, 1844; married, Jan. 31, 1885, Nellie Houlton, born June 14, 1857, in Battle Creek, Mich. Occupation, wood-turner. Res. 1714 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

\*Prusia A. Sprague's sister, Laura, born May 18, 1847; married J. F. Miller, born April 1, 1820, and died Feb. 26, 1895. They had two girls—Ethel Maria, born Jan. 30, 1850, and Cora Belle, born Nov. 27, 1858, who died when nearly six years old. Ethel Maria married Lewis P. Wright, of Greenfield, Mass., had five children, and died at the age of 43.

†Levi D. Fairbanks married, Sept. 27, 1877, Ellen F. Elliot. She died April 11, 1899. They had two children—Alfred Rominor, born Aug. 3, 1879, and May Prusca, born July 14, 1885. Charles Merwin Fairbanks, married Edith C. Cutting, Dec. 22, 1897. Wm. F. Fairbanks married Louise M. Wilson, Aug. 5, 1890. Jennie Ruth Fairbanks married Albert O. Davenport, June 7, 1896; have one child—Gladys Fidelia, born March 22, 1897. Oscar R. Fairbanks married Nellie E. Brown, Dec. 10, 1894.

‡Edwin Oscar Elmer married, June 25, 1889, Abbie J. Buzzell, born Aug. 20, 1856, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., where they now reside, and where their children were born. They have two children—Effie Miller, born May 15, 1885, and Harold Buzzell, born Sept. 20, 1888.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |     |            |                   |     |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-----|
| I.  | Alta P.,   | b. Oct. 25, 1887. | 884 |
| II. | Nellie A., | b. May 18, 1890.  | 885 |

538. RUSSELL S.<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (John F.,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 1, 1837; married, March 5, 1867, Martha Amelia Barrows, born Feb. 25, 1836, who died June 11, 1870, at Crary's Mills, N. Y.; married 2d, May 6, 1873, Emily Parker, of Gouverneur, N. Y., born May 12, 1834, and died Aug. 10, 1899, at Crary's Mills, where the children were born. He enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, in Co. A, 60th Regt., N. Y. S. V., for three years. He is a retired merchant.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                   |                                     |     |
|------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Josephine Amelia, | b. Jan. 17, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1869. | 886 |
| II.  | Lovinia,          | b. Apr. 12, 1874; d. May 4, 1890.   | 887 |
| III. | Jessie,           | b. Oct. 14, 1875; d. Nov 22, 1880.  | 888 |

539. JAMES P.<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (John F.,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 27, 1839, at Addison, Vt.; married, Nov. 23, 1869, Stella Sophia Elmer (No. 576), born Aug. 12, 1844, in Putney, Vt. She has held a position in the High School at Brattleboro, Vt., for nearly twenty-four years. He served in the Civil War in Co. H., 5th Vt. Regt. Was wounded at Savage Sta., a prisoner at Richmond and Belle Isle three months; mustered out September, 1864. Occupation, farmer and marble-cutter. Res. Brattleboro, Vt., where the children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                  |                    |     |
|------|------------------|--------------------|-----|
| I.   | James Leslie,    | b. Sept. 23, 1871. | 889 |
| II.  | Stella Lula,     | b. Oct. 28, 1872.  | 890 |
| III. | Raymond Stanley, | b. Sept. 9, 1879.  | 891 |

548. HARRY B.<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Eli M.,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 28, 1849; married, Nov. 1, 1880, Sarah Wright, born Nov. 2, 1855. His occupation, lumberman. Res. 914 Maple St., Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |      |                  |                                    |     |
|------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Jesse,           | b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. Aug. 10, 1882. | 892 |
| II.  | Gertrude Esther, | b. Nov. 26, 1884.                  | 893 |
| III. | George,          | b. Oct. 31, 1891.                  | 894 |

554. CRUCY E.<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Silas W.,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 12, 1851; married, Jan. 4, 1872, Geo. H. Wright, born Oct. 31, 1839, in Weybridge, Vt., where their children were all born, and where they reside.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	George Samuel Wright,	b. Nov. 29, 1874.	895
II.	Sarah Olive	“ b. Sept. 13, 1878.	896
III.	Elmer Langdon	“ b. Jan. 3, 1885.	897
IV.	Howard Jewett	“ b. July 13, 1888.	898

555. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Silas W.,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 27, 1853; married Jan. 9, 1876, Mary I. Bennett, b. Aug. 3, 1850. No children. He is superintendent of a fruit drying establishment at Walla Walla, Wash., 525 Balm street.

557. CHESTER PHILO<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Silas W.,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 20, 1857; married Aug. 3, 1880, Etta A. Cherbins. Res. Beldens, Vt.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mabel Jane,	b. Nov., 1885.	899
----	-------------	----------------	-----

559. HORACE<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Silas W.,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 5, 1861; married Dec. 15, 1886, Martha M. Dewey, born Sept. 19, 1862. Res. East Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Genevieve Isabelle,	b. Oct. 7, 1890.	900
II.	Bradford Gline,	b. July 25, 1893.	901
III.	Marion Grace,	b. May 7, 1896.	902
IV.	Harold Dewey,	b. Mar. 13, 1899.	903

560. HARRIET<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Silas W.,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 18, 1864; married Dec. 15, 1886, Erwin M. Adams, born Sept. 6, 1863. Res. Canaan Centre, N. H.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Arthur Wright Adams,	b. Oct. 5, 1891.	904
----	----------------------	------------------	-----

561. ANNA BELLE<sup>7</sup> ELMER, (Silas W.,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 10, 1866; married Oct. 12, 1892, Geo. Harvey Forbes, born Nov. 23, 1866, in La Porte, Ind. Res. 124 Vineyard Ave., Benton Harbor, Mich.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Harriet Forbes, b. May 6, 1896, Benton Harbor. 905

567. LUCIAN A.<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Ozias,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 19, 1842; married Mary A. Butterfield. Occupation, butcher. Res. Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Florence L., b. Oct., 1866; m. Chas. G. Staples.\* 906

II. Franklin E., b. Jan., 1868. 907

III. Herbert L., b. Nov., 1871. 908

IV. Vinnie M., b. Nov., 1873.† 909

568. WALTER<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Ozias,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 20, 1844; married, Dec. 15, 1869, N. Louise Clark, born June 2, 1846, in Pittsfield, Mass., where they reside and where their children were born, except the oldest. He served in the Civil War in Co. E., 11th Vt. Inf.; wounded June 1, 1864, at the battle of Cold Harbor; honorably discharged July 6, 1865.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Adelbert Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1871; d. Aug. 2, 1871. 910

II. Charles Walter, b. Mar. 9, 1872.‡ 911

III. Myrtie Louise, b. Nov. 1, 1874. 912

IV. Ralph Howard, b. Jan. 28, 1883. 913

570. EDWIN<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Ozias,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 10, 1852; married, June 10, 1873, Harriet P. Sellow, born Aug. 3, 1851. He is a manufacturer. Res. 2522 Davenport St., Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Edna Pamela, b. May 26, 1874. 914

II. Alfred Tennyson, b. Sept. 15, 1878. 915

III. Rosalia Estelle, b. Apr. 6, 1888. 916

571. IRVING H.<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Ozias,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 18, 1851; married June 7, 1873, Alice Whittemore, born April 12, 1852, in Sturbridge, Mass. Res. Chicopee, Mass.

---

\*Florence has one son, Harold Staples, and one daughter, Evelyn Staples. Franklin, her brother, one son, Lucian.

†Vinnie M. married Chas. W. Richardson.

‡Charles W. Elmer married, June 15, 1897, Florence T. May. They have one daughter, Ruth May, born Dec. 11, 1898.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Fred. I. b. March 3, 1876, in Chicopee. 917

572. LAURA A.<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Ozias,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 22, 1853; married Dec. 19, 1878, Arden B. Goodale, b. Oct. 31, 1854, in Cabot, Vt. The two older children born in Dummerston, Vt., the others in Brattleboro. Res. Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Ethel M.	Goodale,	b. Feb. 20, 1880.	918
II.	Minnie I.	"	b. Apr. 15, 1881; d. Nov. 21, 1881.	919
III.	Evan G.	"	b. Aug. 7, 1882.	920
IV.	Inez D.	"	b. Oct. 31, 1884.	921
V.	Florence M.	"	b. Feb. 7, 1887.	922
VI.	Mildred A.	"	b. Sept. 12, 1889.	923
VII.	Tennyson E.	"	b. June 22, 1895.	924

577. ELLEN MARIA<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Chester W.,<sup>7</sup> Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 24, 1844; married May 1, 1864, Geo. A. Walker, born Feb. 19, 1835, and died Oct. 29, 1898. She died June 17, 1890. Res. Dummerston, Vt. Children born in Dummerston.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles G.	Walker,	b. July 7, 1869.	925
II.	Alice D.	"	b. Oct. 20, 1875.*	926
III.	C. Louise	"	b. Jan. 14, 1878.	927
IV.	Robert E.	"	b. April 23, 1882.	928

578. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Chester W.,<sup>7</sup> Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 8, 1847, in Brattleboro, Vt.; married, Dec. 1, 1869, at Windsor, Vt., Ella Mary Lamberton, born March 15, 1852. Is manager of a baking business. Res. 135 Courtland St., Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Leon C.,	b. Nov. 25, 1872.	929
II.	Fred C.,	b. Feb. 15, 1886.	930

580. FRED CHESTER<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Chester W.,<sup>7</sup> Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 13, 1853, in Brattleboro, Vt.; married, Sept. 10, 1879, at S. Newfane, Vt., Williamine E. Perry, of New York, born July 10, 1857. He is engaged in the baking business; has been a member of School Council several years, and is now (1900) a member of the Ohio State Senate.

---

\*Alice D. Walker married, Oct. 26, 1895, Adelbert Stoddard.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |             |                   |     |
|------|-------------|-------------------|-----|
| I.   | Alice E.,   | b. July 16, 1880. | 931 |
| II.  | Isabel L.,  | b. Nov. 8, 1883.  | 932 |
| III. | Ralph P.,   | b. Nov. 12, 1887. | 933 |
| IV.  | Raymond C., | b. Aug. 22, 1896. | 934 |

597. ALICE MARIA<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Dwight W.,<sup>7</sup> Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 24, 1854, in Brattleboro, Vt.; married, Jan. 20, 1876, Henry M. Stearns. She died Dec. 19, 1881.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- |    |                       |                    |     |
|----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|
| I. | Minnie Alice Stearns, | b. Jan. 27, 1879.* | 935 |
|----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|

590a. ANNA LAURA<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Dwight W.,<sup>7</sup> Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 27, 1865, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; married March 2, 1887, Geo. D. Roberts.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- |    |                     |                   |     |
|----|---------------------|-------------------|-----|
| I. | Mary Elmer Roberts, | b. Oct. 18, 1890. | 936 |
|----|---------------------|-------------------|-----|

593a. GEORGE D.<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Lorenzo, D.<sup>7</sup> Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 9, 1863; married, Nov. 29, 1884, Emma F. Stoddard, of Athol, Mass. He is a graduate of Templeton High School, a telegraph operator, station agent, merchant, postmaster and Republican. Res. Erving, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |             |                   |     |
|------|-------------|-------------------|-----|
| I.   | Maude Ona,  | b. Jan. 3, 1886.  | 937 |
| II.  | George D.,  | b. June 29, 1890. | 938 |
| III. | Sherwin S., | b. Mar. 14, 1897. | 939 |

596a. FRANK R.<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Lorenzo D.,<sup>7</sup> Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 19, 1873; married, April 30, 1896, Nellie A. Kavanaugh, of Miller's Falls, Mass. He is a contractor for Miller's Falls Co.'s Machine Shops.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- |    |                  |                   |     |
|----|------------------|-------------------|-----|
| I. | Phillip Francis, | b. Nov. 26, 1897. | 940 |
|----|------------------|-------------------|-----|

604. ALICE ELMORE FRENCH,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Jas. G. French,<sup>7</sup> Caroline E.<sup>6</sup> (Elmore), John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 7, 1857, at Montpelier, Vt.; married, Nov. 9, 1881, at Montpelier, William Tarbox Dewey, born Sept. 30, 1852, at Montpelier (Son of Hon. Charles Dewey and Betsey Tarbox); of the 10th generation from Thomas Dewey, the settler, and nephew of Admiral Dewey. Res. Montpelier, Vt., where their children were born.

---

\*Minnie Alice Stearns, born Jan. 27, 1879, married Frank John Johnson, May 18, 1893. They have one daughter, Ada Minnie Johnson, born July 6, 1899.



CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. James French Dewey, b. Mar. 7, 1883. 941
- II. Grace Elizabeth, " b. Mar. 31, 1887; d. Aug. 29, 1862. 942
- III. Maurice William " b. May 11, 1889. 943

610. JENNETT ELMORE WESTON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Julia M.<sup>7</sup>(Elmore), Washington Hall,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup>(Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 27, 1859; married, Dec. 23, 1880, Geo. Butterfield. Res. 1521 T St. N. W., Washington, D. C. Child born in Washington.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Elmore Everest Butterfield, b. Sept. 22, 1881. 944

611. PAULINE FREDERICA WESTON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Julia M.<sup>7</sup> (Elmore) Washington Hall,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> (Elmer) Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 19, 1870; married, Jan. 19, 1891, Charles Ordway Booth, of Beaver Dam, Wis. Present address, 2432 Parker St., Omaha, Neb.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Sarah Belle Booth, b. Feb. 14, 1892, Beaver Dam. 945

612. EDWIN YEAMANS,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 4, 1824; married Eliza Ann Smith, born Aug. 15, 1828, in Tulley, N. Y. He settled in Scott, Wis., where he died July 15, 1872, from an accident with a runaway team. She died Sept. 21, 1883. Children born in Scott.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Merton L. Yeamans, b. May 20, 1851. 946
- II. Elvira E. " b. May 11, 1853. 947
- III. Edward C. " b. June 23, 1858. 948
- IV. Eugene B. " b. Dec. 4, 1860. 949

613. WM. WALLACE CROSS,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 16, 1832; married, Dec. 31, 1855, Jane H. Strong, born March 3, 1836. Blacksmith. Res. N. Greenfield, Wis., where his children were all born, and where he died Dec. 11, 1897. He was in the 24th Regt., Wis. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. \* Fremont J. Cross, b. Jan. 9, 1857. 950
- II. Emma Loa " b. Mar. 7, 1860; d. Oct. 10, 1898. 951
- III. Clarence " b. Sept. 25, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1897. 952

614. EMERY CROSS,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>)

born Oct. 4, 1833; married, Dec. 22, 1864, Jane Cooper, born July 22, 1844. He enlisted in the Civil War in the 142d N. Y. Vol. Inf., but was taken sick and discharged. Trade, mason. Res. De Kalb, N. Y., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |                                     |     |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Frederic H. Cross, b. Oct. 2, 1865. | 953 |
| II.  | Loa Hortensia " b. Oct. 17, 1867.*  | 954 |
| III. | Martha " b. July 23, 1872.†         | 955 |
| IV.  | Lester E. " b. Feb. 17, 1875.       | 956 |

615. PERRY CROSS,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Loa Johnson, Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 22, 1834; married Emma Newcomb, Aug. 13, 1874. He was a corporal in the 1st Wis. Cav. in the Civil War. Res. De Kalb, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |     |   |     |
|-----|---|-----|
| I.  | Mina Cross, b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. Mar. 12, 1878. | 957 |
| II. | Homer " b. June 1, 1878.                        | 958 |

616. MARTIN T. CROSS,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 16, 1836; married, March 21, 1870, Mrs. Beach, neé Lucinda Cooper. They resided in De Kalb, N. Y., until 1882, when they settled in Montrose, S. Dakota. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, in Co. A, 142d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| I.  | Arthur C. Cross, b. Mar. 4, 1872.*         | 959 |
| II. | Edwin " b. Dec. 25, 1873; d. Feb. 8, 1875. | 960 |

617. ABNER CROSS,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 18, 1838; married, Nov. 22, 1866, Lianda Van Orman, born April 9, 1840. He served in the 106th N. Y. Inf. during the Civil War. She died May 3, 1896. Res. De Kalb, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| I.   | William Perry Cross, b. Oct. 27, 1867; d. Mar. 20, 1870. | 961 |
| II.  | George W. " b. April 3, 1870.                            | 962 |
| III. | Emma May " b. April 30, 1872.                            | 963 |
| IV.  | Amy L. " b. Nov. 27, 1873.                               | 964 |
| V.   | Edwin Abner " b. Sept. 21, 1876.                         | 965 |
| VI.  | Etta Blanch " b. Oct. 30, 1880.                          | 966 |
| VII. | Clara Sophronia " b. Oct. 13, 1884.                      | 967 |

\*Married 1st, Orrin Spaulding, who died; married 2d, Orlow Richardson. No children.

†Married James Rowe. One child, Lowell E., born April 30, 1893.

\*Married Sept. 19, 1899, Florence Zimmermann.

619. FRANKLIN E. JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> — Female Line — (Homer Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) b. April 30, 1840; married Isabel Cowle. He died April 2, 1875.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |     |   |     |
|-----|---|-----|
| I.  | Charles E. C. Johnson, b. Aug. 2, 1869. | 968 |
| II. | Harriet R. " b. April 6, 1872.          | 969 |

620. HOMER F. JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> — Female Line — (Homer Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 17, 1842; married Adelaide Ware, born Aug. 9, 1841. Farmer. Res. Buckland, Mass. P. O. Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- |    |   |     |
|----|---|-----|
| I. | Galen W. Johnson, b. July 6, 1873, in Buckland. | 970 |
|----|---|-----|

623. COLY SMITH,<sup>8</sup> — Female Line — (Thetis Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 2, 1829; married Nov. 6, 1849, Elsie N. Sprague, born June 19, 1829. He died in the hospital at Keokuk, Ia., May 6, 1862, from a rifle shot wound received in the battle of Shiloh. He enlisted as a private in Co. A, 16th Regt., Wis. Vol. Inf., but was promoted to the office of lieutenant. He was buried at Wauwatosa, where his widow, now Mrs. E. W. Robbins, resides.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| I.   | Mervin A. Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1850.              | 971 |
| II.  | Ella Amanda " b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. Apr. 14, '59 | 972 |
| III. | Elwin Coley " b. Jan. 26, 1861.                 | 973 |

624. ALFRED L. SMITH,<sup>8</sup> — Female Line — (Thetis Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 25, 1833; married Deborah S. Morse, born Sept. 6, 1835. Teacher and farmer. Res. North Greenfield, Wis.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- |    |  |     |
|----|--|-----|
| I. | Flora Charlotte Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1856. | 974 |
|----|--|-----|

630. ALVAN OTHNIEL JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> — Female Line — (Wm. Wallace Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) b. March 17, 1843; married June 3, 1866, Harriet Sophia Strong, born April 7, 1844. He was in the Civil war in Co. A., 24th Reg., Wis. Vol. Inf. Was in the battle of Perryville, Stone River, Franklin, Nashville and others. In 1868 he settled on a farm in Hart, Mich., where he died Mar. 9, 1874. Was buried at North Greenfield, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |                      |                                     |     |
|------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Alvan Elmer Johnson, | b. June 25, 1867.                   | 975 |
| II.  | Abner Strong         | “ b. Jan. 30, 1869.                 | 976 |
| III. | Arthur Norman        | “ b. Jan. 7, 1872; d. Jan. 24, '99. | 977 |

631. WM. WALLACE JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line— (Wm. Wallace Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 28, 1844; married Feb. 3, 1870, Theodosia Agnes Clark, born May 14, 1850. He received a commercial college education, was clerk in U. S. Assessor's office in Milwaukee in 1864. Enlisted in 1865 and was detailed to serve as clerk in Gen. Curtis' office until the close of the war. In 1873 he settled in Antrim Co., Mich., where he was promoted to town and county offices. In 1883 he published a work on forestry entitled "Forest Leaves." He is a nurseryman and postmaster at Snowflake, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |                    |                                     |     |
|------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Lilian M. Johnson, | b. July 29, 1871; d. June 26, 1890. | 978 |
| II.  | Wm. Wallace        | “ b. Oct. 31, 1873.                 | 979 |
| III. | Rollo              | “ b. Aug. 28, 1875.                 | 980 |
| IV.  | Lorena             | “ b. May 20, 1878.                  | 981 |
| V.   | Clark              | “ b. June 13, 1883.                 | 982 |

632. ABNER MORSE JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Wm. Wallace Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 30, 1846; married, Dec. 30, 1869, Cordelia Rebecca Tenney, born July 26, 1848, and died May 7, 1886, at Oakland, Iowa; married 2d, Dec. 29, 1887, Mary Frances Louisa Tenney, born Sept. 30, 1857. Farmer. Present Res., North Greenfield, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |                      |                      |     |
|------|----------------------|----------------------|-----|
| I.   | Arthur Dean Johnson, | b. Aug. 2, 1871.*    | 983 |
| II.  | Frank Tenney         | “ b. June 26, 1874.† | 984 |
| III. | Cordelia Elizabeth   | “ b. Mar. 12, 1882.  | 985 |

633. WESLEY JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Wm. Wallace Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 9, 1847; married, Nov. 21, 1872, Sarah Priscilla Smith, born Sept. 27, 1845. He was educated at the State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis. Teacher, grocer, farmer. P. O. address, Alto, Mich.

---

\*Arthur D. Johnson married, April 16, 1898, Mary Matilda Bender, born Nov. 9, 1874, in Oconomowoc, Wis.

†Frank T. Johnson married, Dec. 31, 1896, Vinnie Reeve Francis, born Nov. 23, 1876. He is an artist. Live in Milwaukee.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |                            |  |     |
|------|----------------------------|--|-----|
| I.   | A son (not named) Johnson, | b. Aug. 30, 1873 ; d. Oct. 5, 1873.    | 986 |
| II.  | Alvan Clark                | “ b. Aug. 17, 1875 ; d. Jan. 11, 1879. | 987 |
| III. | Lucy May                   | “ b. June 9, 1880.*                    | 988 |
| IV.  | Nellie Potter              | “ b. Nov. 5, 1887.                     | 989 |

634. EDWARD PAYSON JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—  
(Wm. Wallace Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup>  
Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 11, 1849; mar-  
ried, March 11, 1874, Mary Caroline Needham, born April 8,  
1854. Res. 957 Becher St., Milwaukee. Attended Normal  
School 1870. Carpenter by trade.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |                          |                                      |     |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Arville Needham Johnson, | b. Feb. 12, 1880 ; d. Jan. 29, 1891. | 990 |
| II.  | A son (unnamed)          | “ b. July 8, 1895 ; d. young.        | 991 |
| III. | <del>Marie Abigail</del> | <del>“ b. Mar. 28, 1900.</del>       |     |

635. ANNA MARIA COOPER,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—  
(Marion A. Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Heze-  
kiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 29, 1845; married March  
25, 1865, Erwin Stanhope, of New Berlin, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |                 |  |     |
|------|-----------------|--|-----|
| I.   | Elmer Stanhope, | b. Jan. 9, 1866 ; m. Marion A. Cooper. | 992 |
| II.  | Marion A.       | “ b. Nov. 28, 1867.                    | 993 |
| III. | Charles H.      | “ b. May 14, 1870 ; d. Mar. 14, 1890   | 994 |

636. JOHN HENRY COOPER,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Marion  
A. Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Ed-  
ward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) b. April 1, 1847; married Aug. 22, 1873,  
Selina Daubner, born in England, Aug. 22, 1854. Children  
born in Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., Wis. P. O., North  
Greenfield, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |       |                       |                                       |      |
|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I.    | Marion Almira Cooper, | b. July 4, 1874.†                     | 959  |
| II.   | Percy Marshall        | “ b. July 4, 1876.                    | 996  |
| III.  | James Loren           | “ b. Oct. 25, 1878.                   | 997  |
| IV.   | Bertie Martin         | “ b. Oct. 25, 1880.                   | 998  |
| V.    | Mabel Rena            | “ b. Jan. 14, 1883.                   | 999  |
| VI.   | Geo. Elmer            | “ b. Apr. 8, 1885.                    | 1000 |
| VII.  | Milton                | “ b. July 10, 1887.                   | 1001 |
| VIII. | Peter C.              | “ b. Dec. 7, 1889.                    | 1002 |
| IX.   | Inez Anna             | “ b. Jan. 18, 1892.                   | 1003 |
| X.    | Alice May             | “ b. Mar. 22, 1894; d. Sept. 18, 1904 | 1004 |
| XI.   | Alvin Ray             | “ b. Mar. 22, 1894,                   | 1005 |

\*Lucy May Johnson married Ray Hughson. They have one child named  
Helena Oneita, born March 28, 1899.

†Marion A. Cooper married, June 16, 1897, Elmer Stanhope. Lives in Hart,  
Mich.

637. JAMES FENNIMORE COOPER,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line— (Marion A. Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 24, 1849; married July 3, 1879, Maria Bird, born July 22, 1860. Iron worker. Res. and P. O. Bay View, Wis., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna Elva Cooper,	b. Jan. 21, 1883.	1006
II.	George Bird	“ b. Aug. 31, 1884; d. Feb. 10, '88	1007
III.	Fennimore	“ b. May 22, 1888.	1008
IV.	Harold	“ b. Sept. 24, 1891.	1009

639. EDWIN JOHNSON COOPER, b. Sept. 10, 1852; married Dec. 18, 1877, Alice R. Ferguson, b. March 2, 1853. Res. Greenfield, Wis., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna Maria Cooper,	b. Sept. 16, 1878; d. Feb. 6, '85	1010
II.	Richard Lee	“ b. Jan. 6, 1880.	1011
III.	Laura May	“ b. Apr. 13, 1881.	1012

642. MILTON JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line— (Edwin Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 30, 1845; married, Jan. 5, 1870, Philena Adelia Evans, born April 22, 1845. He is a graduate of Spencer's Commercial College, Milwaukee, Wis., and is the president of the Citizens' National Bank, of Decatur, Ill., where his children were all born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Elbert Evans. Johnson,	b. Dec. 25, 1870.*	1013
II.	Franklin Lee	“ b. Oct. 28, 1872.†	1014
III.	Milton	“ b. Mar. 11, 1875.	1015
IV.	Pauline	“ b. Feb. 24, 1878.‡	1016
V.	Alvah Myron	“ b. July 12, 1880.	1017
VI.	Roy Grant	“ b. July 18, 1886.	1018

645. FRANKLIN JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line— (Edwin Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 9, 1849; married, Oct. 9, 1879, Mary Caroline Clark, born Feb. 11, 1845. She is a graduate of the State Normal School, Westfield, Mass., and now (1898) editor of The Wisconsin Horticulturist. He is a farmer and fruit grower, town clerk of Baraboo, Wis., secretary of the Town Insurance Co., and president of the Wis. Horticultural Society.

\*Elbert Evans Johnson married, May 11, 1897, Maude Shlandeman, born Feb. 2, 1875. Have one child, Joseph Jerome, born Aug. 28, 1899.

†Franklin L. Johnson married, Nov. 9, 1898, Carrie Pitcher, born Feb. 5, 1872. Res. 1554 Papin St., Saint Louis, Mo.

‡Pauline Johnson married, Feb. 24, 1898, Reginald Cooper Augustine, born Nov. 13, 1873. They have one child named Lucy, born Dec. 17, 1899.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Leila Thetis Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1883, at Baraboo. 1019

646. MARY JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Edwin Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 22, 1853; a graduate and teacher of the High School, Decatur, Ill.; married, Dec. 28, 1881, Isaac Eddy Brown, born May 17, 1849, in Kiantone, N. Y., a graduate of the University of Normal, Ill., and from the Classical course of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. He has been Illinois State secretary of the Y. M. C. A. since 1880. Res. 476 N. Grove Ave., Oak Park, Ill., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	A daughter Brown,	b. Mar. 28, 1883;d. at birth.	1020
II.	Ralph Eddy	“ b. Jan. 23, 1885;d.Sep.5,1885.	1021
III.	Alice	“ b. Mar. 7, 1889.	1022
IV.	Arthur Earle	“ b. Apr. 25, 1891;d.May7,1893.	1023
V.	Florence	“ b. Aug. 13, 1892.	1024

647. MARTHA JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Edwin Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 13, 1855; married July 21, 1886, Rev. Oliver H. P. Smith, born May 15, 1851. She was educated at the Normal school at Whitewater, Wis. Was a teacher. Children born at Medford, Wis. Present res., Latham, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Agnes Evelina Smith,	b. Oct. 27, 1887.	1025
II.	Isabel Corrie	“ b. Aug. 3, 1889.	1026

648. ANNA JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Edwin Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 8, 1857; married March 17, 1898, Isaac T. Davis. She was educated at N. W. University, Evanston, Ill., graduating after a four-years' course; then took a course in the Chicago Training School for Foreign Missionaries, was appointed to China, but went not on account of the war, and afterwards sickness. Res. 764 Woodbine Ave., Oak Park, Ill. No children.

651. EDWIN JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Edwin Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 17, 1867; married Sept. 8, 1896, Della Packard. He is a graduate of Olivet College, Mich. Now superintendent of schools at Woodward, Okla., where he resides.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Della May Johnson, b. May 6, 1898, Gaylord, Minn.;  
d. Dec. 30, 1899. 1024

654. MARTIN L. JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Oswin Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 23, 1844; married June 10, 1873, Chloe Needham, born June 25, 1852. Farmer and mechanic. Res. Hart, Mich. No children.

655. MARY JANE JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Oswin Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 14, 1846; married May 22, 1867, Erwin T. Mallory, born April 3, 1841. Res. Buckland, Mass., and Hart, Mich., where she died Aug. 7, 1874.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Frank E. Mallory, b. Sept. 1, 1864, in Buckland. 1028

656. EDWIN FRANKLIN JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Oswin Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 18, 1850; married Dec. 3, 1881, Sarah Nunney Sprague, born Feb. 8, 1854. Carpenter and farmer. Res. Hart, Mich., where his children were all born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Nettie Semira Johnson, b. Dec. 13, 1882. 1029  
II. Percy Oswin " b. Sept. 3, 1884. 1030  
\*III. Leon Wallace " b. Mar. 11; d. Sept. 14, 1886 1031  
IV. Gertie Lucy " b. April 5; d. Apr. 27, 1892 1032

661. MELVIN JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Carlos H. Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 28, 1831; married, Feb. 16, 1862, Mary A. Thompson, born Dec. 30, 1834. He enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, in Co. A, 42d Ohio Inf., and was appointed ward-master of a hospital in Columbus, O. Discharged 1862, on account of sickness. Was in a dry-goods house in Cleveland from the close of the war until death. Died June 12, 1871, in Cleveland, where his children were born. His widow resides in Sidney, O.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Carlos Melvin Johnson, b. Nov. 14, 1862.\* 1033  
II. Deuel Dascomb, " b. Oct. 7, 1864. 1034  
III. Jennie M., " b. Feb. 11, 1867.† 1035  
IV. Melva Pearl, " b. May 17, 1870. 1036

\*Carlos M. Johnson married, Sept. 15, 1883, Carrie E. Day, born Feb. 15, 1860. Had one son; name, Mark; died in infancy. Res. Hartford, Conn.

†Jennie M. married, Oct. 17, 1888, Charles S. Line. They have one daughter—Mary R. Line, born June 1, 1891. Res. Sidney, Ohio.



664. EUNICE JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Carlos H. Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 15, 1841; married, Nov. 24, 1859, Charles H. Dascomb, born Oct. 1, 1839. She died Sept. 29, 1898, in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Belle Dascomb, b. Aug. 30, 1860.	1037
II.	Allen B. " b. Dec. 7, 1866.	1038
III.	Mary G. " b. Feb. 5, 1873.	1039

667. JOSIAH J. DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Emily Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 22, 1833; married, May 3, 1855, Emeline E. Walker, born Aug. 23, 1838. Res. 1st, Colerain, Mass.; present Res. Southborough, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Daniel J. Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1856.	1040
II.	Lizzie E. " b. Sept. 28, 1858.	1041
III.	Annie L. " b. Oct. 22, 1860.*	1042

668. ELIZABETH ELMER DWIGHT,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Emily Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 28, 1838; married, March 1, 1860, George H. Ames, born Sept. 25, 1839, in Troy, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in the 37th Regt., Mass. Inf., and served until the close of the war. She is a prominent member of the W. C. T. U.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	George Ames, b. April 25, 1861; d. June 18, '66.	1043
II.	Roderick D. " b. Mar. 13, 1863.†	1044
III.	Rosa G. " b. May 25, 1868.‡	1045
IV.	Emily C. " b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. July 31, '72.	1046
V.	Elizabeth J. " b. April 3, 1874.	1047
VI.	Dwight " b. Aug. 26, 1884.	1048

670. MARY ELMIRA BUELL,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Sylvia Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 22, 1843; married, Jan. 17, 1867, Norman C. Jewett. Res. Richland, Mich., where their children were born.

\*Annie Louise Dwight married, June, 1877, Charles A. Norton, born July 9, 1858. They have two children—Josiah Victor, born March 13, 1879, and Charles Severance, born Oct. 13, 1880.

†Roderick Dwight Ames married, Dec. 23, 1885, Clara A. Hillman, born May 30, 1866. They have one son, Wesley H., born Aug. 6, 1887. Res. in Williamsburg, Mass.

‡Rosa G. Ames married, April 16, 1890, Charles S. Clark, born June 4, 1866. Two children—Elmer C. Clark, born July 11, 1891, died Aug. 11, 1891, and Mildred Fern Clark, born Aug. 29, 1894. Res. Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Elmer B. Jewett,	b. Jan. 22, 1869.	1049
II.	Nelson J.        "	b. April 23, 1872.	1050
III.	Norman R.       "	b. April 11, 1875.	1051
IV.	Harry Morgan   "	b. Jan. 9, 1877.	1052
V.	George Roy       "	b. Feb. 7, 1879.	1053
VI.	Dwight Cecil    "	b. June 23, 1881.	1054
VII.	Esther Elmira   "	b. July 28, 1884.	1055

671. JOSIAH HOMER BUELL,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Sylvia Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 23, 1852; married, Sepr. 28, 1873, Addie Adell Larabee. Res. Richland, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Sylvia Nell Buell,	b. Sept. 5, 1874.	1056
II.	Clara Elmira    "	b. Feb. 9, 1878.	1057
III.	Herman Josiah   "	b. Sept. 27, 1885.	1058

679. ESTHER E. TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Clarissa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsy,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 5, 1845; married Feb. 18, 1869, Edson E. Healy, born Nov. 3, 1844. Merchant. Res. Newburgh, O., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	John E. Healy,	b. Mar. 22, 1873.*	1059
II.	Zerah B.        "	b. Jan. 14, 1875.	1060
III.	Cecil T.        "	b. Sept. 19, 1876.	1061
IV.	A son,         "	b. Aug. 21, 1881; d. Oct. 15, 1881.	1062

684. CARRIE L. TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Clarissa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 29, 1861; married May 26, 1887, Arthur H. Burleson, born Sept. 19, 1861. Present res., Tekonsha, Mich., where Dr. Burleson is practicing his profession.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Clay Burleson,	b. Nov. 16, 1888; d. Aug. 13, '89	1063
II.	Silas Karl     "	b. Aug. 2, 1891.	1064
III.	Clarissa      "	b. Mar. 1, 1894; } d. same day.	1065
IV.	Harriet       "	b. Mar. 1, 1894; }	1066
<del>V.</del>	<del>Holley H     "</del>	<del>b. Oct. 17, 1898; d. Nov. 12, 1898</del>	

\*John E. Healy married Charlotte Batten, June 17, 1896. He is engaged in the grocery business. They have one child, whose name is Esther, born July 29, 1899. Res. 6 Cowley St., Cleveland, Ohio. Zerah B. Healy, his brother, married May 24, 1899, Mattie Jones. He is clerk in a grocery. Res. No. 2 Cowley St., Cleveland. Cecil T. Healy is an electrical engineer in the service of the American Steel and Wire Co., in Cleveland.

701. MARTHA ROSELLA<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Orric O.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 6, 1850; married, Nov. 24, 1870, Moses Streeter, born Oct. 17, 1833. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Jennie Eva Streeter,	b. May 20, 1872; d. Jan. 17, 1888.	1067
II.	Angie Vietta	“ b. Oct. 25, 1873.*	1068
III.	Forest Linnell	“ b. Sept. 3, 1875.	1069
IV.	Flora Bell	“ b. Oct. 27, 1879.†	1070
V.	Floyd Blaine	“ b. June 30, 1884.	1071
VI.	Harry Morton	“ b. Nov. 24, 1888.	1071a
VII.	Bennie	“ b. Nov. 23, 1889.	1071b

702. ALBERT DANIEL<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Orric O.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 23, 1852; married, Nov. 27, 1875, Persis French.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Clifton Albert,	b. Oct. 8, 1876.	1072
II.	Evan Cameron,	b. Mar. 23, 1878.	1073
III.	Mabel Eveline,	b. May 27, 1885.	1074

707. MARTIN F. SMITH,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Naney E.,<sup>7</sup> (Elmer) Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 3, 1845; married 1st, 1870, Anna Moore, from whom he was divorced in 1882; married 2d, Mrs. Eliza Watson. Carpenter. He enlisted in 1861, in Co. G, 6th Ill. Cav., as carpenter and bugler. He re-enlisted; was then elected 3rd sergeant and flag-bearer.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Rena S. Smith,	b. Aug. 8, 1871.	1075
II.	Clara Ann	“ b. Sept. 17, 1874.	1076
III.	Ethel D.	“ b. Feb. 23, 1876.	1077
IV.	Walter Preston	“ b. Sept. 8, 1884.	1078

709. MARY E. SMITH,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Nancy E.,<sup>7</sup> (Elmer) Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 26, 1857; married, Jan. 18, 1880, Wm. H. German, born March 15, 1850. P. O. address, Spurgeon, Mo.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Harrison Edwin German,	b. Jan. 22, 1881.	1079
II.	Maretta Edna	“ b. Aug. 20, 1883.	1080
III.	George Wayne	“ b. Mar. 22, 1889.	1081

\*Angie V. Streeter married, Oct. 6, 1894, Lyman Shumway, of Sherman, Vt. They have two children—Eva May Shumway, born Dec. 29, 1896, and Nellie Flora Shumway, born July 19, 1898.

†Flora Bell Streeter married, June 6, 1897, Clarence P. Buffum, of Willington, Vt.

729. ERWIN FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Adonijah,<sup>7</sup> Philo,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 29, 1842, in Ridgeway, N. Y.; married March 10, 1871, Mary Susan Thomas, born April 2, 1849. Occupation, farming. Res. French Creek, W. Va., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Celia Rose,	b. Jan. 29, 1872.*	1082
II.	Clarence Willard,	b. May 10, 1874.	1083
III.	Clara May,	b. May 11, 1880.	1084
IV.	Willis Weld,	b. May 14, 1886.	1085
V.	A daughter,	b. Apr. 3, 1893.	1086

730. ELON MARSON<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Adonijah,<sup>7</sup> Philo,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 15, 1844, in Ridgeway, N. Y.; married Nov. 25, 1878, Sarah Frances Brake, born Feb. 22, 1848. Farmer. Res. French Creek, W. Va., where the children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Grace Maria,	b. Sept. 25, 1883.	1087
II.	Lora Agnes,	b. Aug. 22, 1885.	1088
III.	Warren Leslie,	b. May 22, 1890.	1089

731. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Adonijah,<sup>7</sup> Philo,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Ridgeway, N. Y., June 29, 1849; married March 27, 1888, Ella A. Phillips, born Nov. 17, 1866. Farmer. Res. French Creek, W. Va., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Murray Phillips,	b. Jan. 29, 1889.	1090
II.	Ruth,	b. Oct. 3, 1891.	1091
III.	Wm. Henry,	b. May 7, 1897.	1092

743. CYNTHIA WELD<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Philo,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 9, 1845, in Ridgeway, N. Y.; married 1st, Nov. 28, 1864, Wheaton B. Southworth, who died. Married 2d, July 4, 1869, Benjamin F. Rix, born July 28, 1843, in Rumney, N. H.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Elmer A. Southworth,	b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. May 13, '87	1093
II.	Nathaniel L. Rix,	b. Apr. 15, 1870, Mason Mich.	1094
III.	Wilder P.	b. Oct. 6, 1871, " "	1095
IV.	Minnie Belle	b. June 16, 1874, " "	1096

---

\*Celia Rose Elmer married Henry Martin, born Nov. 18, 1867. They have a daughter named Inez, born April 8, 1896.

759. EUGENE M.<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Horace,<sup>7</sup> Luther,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 3, 1856; married April 8, 1883, Pearl Maxwell, of Charlemont, Mass. Res. Buckland, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |     |                               |      |
|-----|-------------------------------|------|
| I.  | Linwood H., b. July 22, 1884. | 1097 |
| II. | Vera B., b. July 1, 1888.     | 1098 |

760. WALTER RALEIGH<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Andrew L.,<sup>7</sup> Luther,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 10, 1851; married Mar. 3, 1830, Ada Frances Van Valkenburg, born Aug. 10, 1855. He is a machinist. Res. 12 Lincoln St., Greenfield, Mass., where the children were born, except one.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |  |      |
|------|--|------|
| I.   | Andrew Victor, b. Aug. 3, 1881.                | 1099 |
| II.  | Bessy Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1882.                  | 1100 |
| III. | John Robert, b. Feb. 9, 1886.                  | 1101 |
| IV.  | Ruth Muriel, b. Mar. 17, 1887; d. Aug. 3, '87. | 1102 |
| V.   | Herman Steele, b. Nov. 27, 1889, in Holyoke.   | 1103 |
| VI.  | Walter Francis, b. June 15, 1891.              | 1104 |
| VII. | Eleanor, b. June 24, 1896.                     | 1105 |

761. MARTHA ROSELLA<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Andrew L.,<sup>7</sup> Luther,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 9, 1852; married, Jan. 20, 1880, Wm. Bryant Gardner, born Sept. 4, 1857, in Ashfield, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |     |  |      |
|-----|--|------|
| I.  | Sarah Electa Gardner, b. Oct. 1, 1880. | 1106 |
| II. | Richard Nelson " b. Sept. 11, 1882.    | 1107 |

764. HELEN L. WARD,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> (Elmer) Luther,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 27, 1852; married, April 11, 1875, Robert Beatty, born Dec. 15, 1850, in Georgetown, O., and died July 30, 1890. Her Res., Sioux Falls, S. D.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |   |      |
|------|---|------|
| I.   | Robert Williams Beatty, b. March 22, 1876.* | 1108 |
| II.  | Ethel Elizabeth " b. June 25, 1877.         | 1109 |
| III. | Arthur Ward " b. Aug. 25, 1879.             | 1110 |

765. LILLIE A. WARD,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> (Elmer) Luther,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 4, 1855; married, Nov. 14, 1882, Austin K. Morton, born April 8, 1859, in Hatfield, Mass.

\*Robert Williams Beatty married Aug. 25, 1897, Clara Underwood. They have one child, Ward Elmer, born Dec. 11, 1898.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Philo Ward Morton, b. Oct. 14, 1883; d. Aug. 24, 1886. 1111
- II. Daisy Irene " b. Aug. 24, 1886.
- III. Ruth Pearl " b. Dec. 18, 1888.

805. EMILY CAZIER,<sup>8</sup>— Female Line —(Harriet,<sup>7</sup> (Elmer) Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 7, 1854; married, Jan. 27, 1873, Thomas Ingram, of Nephi, Utah.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Grace Ingram, b. Nov. 3, 1873; d. Jan. 24, '73. 1112
- II. Alonzo " b. Jan. 7, 1877. 1113
- III. Samuel Edw. " b. April 30, 1879. 1114
- IV. Eva " b. July 6, 1881. 1115
- V. Harriet " b. April 18, 1885. 1116
- VI. Leo Elmer " b. Nov. 28, 1887; d. June 16, '88. 1117
- VII. Kate " b. May 10, 1889. 1118
- VIII. Maude Opal " b. Nov. 1, 1891. 1119

806. PLEASANT CAZIER,<sup>8</sup>— Female Line —(Harriet,<sup>7</sup> (Elmer) Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 20, 1855; married, Oct. 21, 1879, William Webster, of Nephi, Utah.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Sophronia Webster, b. May 10, 1880. 1120
- II. Harriet Ann " b. May 17, 1882. 1121
- III. Emily " b. Sept. 15, 1884. 1122
- IV. Samuel Edw. " b. Oct. 29, 1886. 1123
- V. Clara " b. May 16, 1889; d. Aug. 19, 1890. 1124
- VI. Bernice " b. Feb. 22, 1892. 1125
- VII. Wm. Miner " b. Dec. 12, 1894. 1126
- VIII. Jos. Henry " b. Mar. 3, 1897. 1127

818. WILLIAMA. ELMER,<sup>8</sup> (Henry H.,<sup>7</sup> Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 9, 1864; married, Feb. 18, 1892, Dora Robertson. Children born in Oregon.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Frank, b. April 16, 1893, in Elgin, Ore. 1128
- II. Fred, b. Dec. 9, 1894, in Pleasant Valley, Ore. 1129
- III. Laura, b. Nov. 7, 1896, in Norton, Ore. 1130
- IV. Harvey b. Nov. 24, 1898, " " 1131

820. IDA<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Henry H.,<sup>7</sup> Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 16, 1872; married, Oct. 4, 1888, Washington Weatherspoon. Children born in Oregon, except the oldest.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Lawrence Weatherspoon,	b. June 27, 1889.	1132
II.	Grace	“ b. Jan. 27, 1892.	1133
III.	Henry	“ b. July 23, 1893.	1134
IV.	Gladys	“ b. Sept. 23, 1895.	1135
V.	George	“ b. Sept. 26, 1897.	1136
VI.	Greeta	“ b. Nov. 24, 1898.	1137

824. EMILY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 11, 1861, at Chicken Creek, Utah; married, Dec. 9, 1880, at Salt Lake City, Henry De Witt Goldsbrough, born Nov. 23, 1857, at Centerville, Utah. Res. Nephi City, Utah, where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Elmer Goldsbrough,	b. Sept. 16, 1881.	1138
II.	Helen Spencer	“ b. Sept. 27, 1883; d. young	1139
III.	James Leland	“ b. Sept. 30, 1889; “	1140
IV.	Diane	“ b. Aug. 10, 1894.	1141
V.	Malecta	“ b. July 16, 1896.	1142

843. MARY DRUSILLA<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Edward,<sup>7</sup> Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 20, 1868, at El Monte, Cal.; married, Nov. 8, 1886, David Baxter, born Jan. 25, 1866, in Shetelston, Scotland.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Cornelius Elmer Baxter,	b. Oct. 7, 1887.	1143
II.	David Edward	“ b. Nov. 9, 1890; d. Feb. 2, 1891.	1144
III.	Harold Alvia	“ b. May 12, 1894.	1145
IV.	Hugh Douglass	“ b. Dec. 12, 1896.	1146

844. MARTHA JANE<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Edward,<sup>7</sup> Cleon,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 14, 1869; married, Dec. 9, 1886, George Ellis, born Feb. 10, 1862.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Edward Laroy Ellis,	b. April 9, 1887; d. young.	1147
II.	Annie Rosalia	“ b. Dec. 11, 1888.	1148
III.	George Otto	“ b. Dec. 27, 1890.	1149
IV.	Nellie May	“ b. June 12, 1893.	1150
V.	Drusilla	“ b. Sept. 16, 1898.	1151

855. ALMIRA<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Chester,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born April 21, 1855; married, June 15, 1875, Lucius Smith Fife, born Dec. 29, 1840. He is a florist. Res. Shelburne Falls, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |     |             |                         |      |
|-----|-------------|-------------------------|------|
| I.  | Elinor      | Fife, b. July 30, 1876. | 1152 |
| II. | Rena Isabel | " b. Oct. 23, 1878.     | 1153 |

857. NINA<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Chester,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>6</sup> Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 17, 1863; married, Sept. 11, 1881, Frank Elmer Williams.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- |     |   |      |
|-----|---|------|
| I.  | Raymond Chester Williams, b. Oct. 27, 1883. | 1154 |
| II. | Harold Elmer " b. June 16, 1890             |      |

859. LUTHER D. CHAPIN,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Lydia,<sup>7</sup> (Elmer) Obed,<sup>6</sup> Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 2, 1836; married 1st, May 1, 1860, Nancy S. Graves, born Nov. 24, 1840, died Jan. 1893; married 2d, March 16, 1895, Amia A. Scott, born March 21, 1852. He was in the Civil War. Enlisted first as a drummer in Co. C, 31st Mass. Vol. Inf., afterwards in 6th Cav.; was in 17 battles; wounded at Yellow Bayou, La., April 8, 1864, in right arm. Res. Plainfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |                                     |      |
|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| I.   | Ryland O. Chapin, b. Sept. 9, 1861. | 1155 |
| II.  | Fred E. " b. Jan. 1, 1869.          | 1156 |
| III. | Lydia M. " b. May 27, 1874.         | 1157 |

863. MONROE FREMONT<sup>8</sup> ELMER, (Obed C.,<sup>7</sup> Obed,<sup>6</sup> Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 19, 1856; married, Nov. 8, 1884, Vesta A. Pratt. He is a mechanical engineer. P. O. address, Getchell, Wash.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |      |                              |      |
|------|------------------------------|------|
| I.   | Hattie E., b. Aug. 16, 1887. | 1158 |
| II.  | Ira Chandler, b.             | 1159 |
| III. | Edward, b.                   | 1160 |

870. HENRY CLAY PAYNE,<sup>8</sup>—Female Line—(Orrin P. Payne,<sup>7</sup> Laura,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 23, 1843, in Ashfield, Mass.; married, Nov. 23, 1869, Lydia W. Van Dyke, of Mount Holly, N. J. He resides in Milwaukee, Wis. Was several years postmaster of that city. He is the vice president of the Milwaukee Electric Street Railway Company. He is a prominent Republican and has a national reputation and was offered an important foreign mission by President McKinley, but declined to accept it. He has had but one child, a son, who died in infancy.\*

---

\*Mr. Payne's ancestral line, as a Payne descendant, traced back from himself, is as follows: Henry Clay,<sup>8</sup> Orrin Pierre,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph Ruggles,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Setphen,<sup>3</sup> Stephen,<sup>2</sup> Moses,<sup>1</sup> Moses<sup>1</sup> Paine was a resident of Braintree, Mass., near Boston, in 1632. Joseph R.<sup>5</sup> settled in Ashfield, Mass., about 1767.



871. IMOGENE PAYNE,<sup>8</sup> — Female Line — (Orrin P. Payne,<sup>7</sup> Laura<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 21, 1845; married June 17, 1868, Winfield Scott Cameron, born June 5, 1838, a lawyer by profession. Res. Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |     |   |      |
|-----|---|------|
| I.  | Winfield Henry Cameron, b. Aug. 29, 1871.       | 1161 |
| II. | Edith Payne " b. June 13, 1880; d. Oct. 2, '82. | 1162 |

875. DELLA OLIVA FAIRBANKS,<sup>8</sup> — Female Line — (Prusia, A. Sprague,<sup>7</sup> Louisa<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Zenas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 18, 1857; married Oct. 15, 1884, Frank H. Cutting. P. O. address, Cyrus, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- |     |                                       |      |
|-----|---------------------------------------|------|
| I.  | Musa Adella Cutting, b. June 6, 1886. | 1163 |
| II. | Blanche Asenath " b. Sept. 23, 1888.  | 1164 |

925. CHARLES G. WALKER,<sup>9</sup> — Female Line — (Ellen M.,<sup>8</sup> (Elmer) Chester W.,<sup>7</sup> Levi,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born July 7, 1869; married, Feb. 4, 1890, Emma S. Reed, born March 17, 1871. Res. Dummerston, Vt.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- |     |                                  |      |
|-----|----------------------------------|------|
| I.  | John E. Walker, b. Mar. 8, 1891. | 1165 |
| II. | Edith L. " b. Mar. 25, 1892.     | 1166 |

946. MERTON LESLIE YEAMANS,<sup>9</sup> — Female Line — Edwin Yeamans,<sup>8</sup> Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 20, 1851; married Oct. 2, 1873, Carrie E. La Craft, b. Jan. 9, 1854. They resided first in Scott, Wis., but in 1881 they removed to Clark Co., S. D. He has held the office of postmaster, clerk of court, and other offices. Present Res., Clark, S. D., where he is secretary and manager of Clark Coöperative Creamery Co. Children born in Scott, Wis., except the youngest.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- |      |   |      |
|------|---|------|
| I.   | Loa Emily Yeamans, b. Sept. 29, 1875.*            | 1167 |
| II.  | Mary Eliza " b. Feb. 14, 1877; d. Sept. 27, 1899. | 1168 |
| III. | Edwin Glenway " b. Jan. 16, 1881.                 | 1169 |
| IV.  | Merton La Craft " b. Aug. 5, 1883.                | 1170 |

---

\*Loa E. Yeamans married Oct. 6, 1897, Homer B. Brown, born June 27, 1875, in Morrison, Ill. He is a hardware merchant. They have one child, Ralph Remington Brown, born Aug. 10, 1898.

947. ELVIRA ELIZA YEAMANS,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—  
(Edwin Yeamans,<sup>8</sup> Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 11, 1853; married May 31, 1872, John James Trenam, born May 22, 1851.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Bertie J.	Trenam,	b. Aug. 21, 1873; d. at birth.	1171
II.	Clara May	“	b. Sept. 5, 1874.*	1172
III.	Edwin D.	“	b. Aug. 12, 1879.	1173
IV.	Milton Roswell	“	b. Mar. 9, 1882.	1174
V.	Ervin Duane	“	b. Jan. 26, 1888.	1175
VI.	Leila Ruth	“	b. July 7, 1890.	1176

948. EDWARD CAREY YEAMANS,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—  
(Edwin Yeamans,<sup>8</sup> Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born June 23, 1858; married, Sept. 26, 1882, Emma J. Brooks, born Sept. 26, 1860, in Oshkosh, Wis., children born in Merton, S. D. Present Res., Volga, S. D.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Nina Nia Yeamans,	b. June 23, 1883.	1177
II.	Ray	“ b. May 29, 1885; d. Dec. 8, '85.	1178
III.	Ethel Clare	“ b. Oct. 31, 1886.	1179
IV.	Pearl Alta	“ b. Jan. 16, 1889.	1180
V.	Bessie B.	“ b. Dec. 9, 1892.	1181

949. EUGENE BURDETTE YEAMANS,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—  
(Edwin Yeamans,<sup>8</sup> Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 4, 1860; married Jan. 1, 1885, Fredonia Henry, born Oct. 27, 1860, in Elmira, N. Y. Occupation, farming. Res. Merton, S. Dak., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Alice Mildred Yeamans,	b. Nov. 28, 1885.	1182
II.	Edwin Emerson	“ b. May 20, 1887.	1183
III.	Edith Blanche	“ b. Jan. 30, 1889.	1184
IV.	Franklin Albert	“ b. Mar. 29, 1891.	1185
V.	Marion	“ b. Dec. 10, 1893.	1186
VI.	Byron Orson	“ b. June 27, 1897.	1187
VII.	Lucina Eliza	“ b. Mar. 14, 1899.	1188

950. FREMONT JAY CROSS,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—(Wm. Wallace Cross,<sup>8</sup> Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 9, 1857; married Aug. 16, 1879, Ellen E. James, born Oct. 9, 1856. Jeweler and Dentist. Res. Cambria, Wis.

---

\*Clara May Trenam married, July 7, 1895, Elmer C. Oldfield. They have children: Effie Oldfield, born March 29, 1897, and Helen, born April 10, 1899.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Wilfred James Cross, b. June 26, 1880.	1189
II.	Cordello Eliza " b. July 5, 1882.	1190
III.	Ethelyn Jane " b. Aug. 2, 1885.	1191
IV.	Elva Enola " b. Oct. 1, 1887.	1192

951. EMMA LOA CROSS,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—(Wm. Wallace Cross,<sup>8</sup> Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 7, 1860; married June 13, 1882, Edwin Arthur James, born Aug. 16, 1858. Res. Brandon, Wis. She died Oct. 10, 1898.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Myrtle Emma James, b. Sept. 5, 1883.	1193
II.	Ethel Adele " b. June 13, 1885.	1194

953. FREDRICK HAMILTON CROSS,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—(Emory Cross,<sup>8</sup> Loa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 2, 1865; married Oct. 10, 1888, Effie Ritchie, born June 22, 1867. Res. De Kalb, N. Y.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Erdine Estella Cross, b. July 12, 1889.	1195
II.	Viola " b. Feb. 5, 1893.	1196
III.	Harold " b. Nov. 4, 1898.	1197

971. MERVIN ASHLEY SMITH,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—(Coley Smith,<sup>8</sup> Thetis Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 22, 1850; married 1875, Alice Augusta Porter, born March 7, 1857. Res. Moorland, Mich., where the children were all born.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Eddie Berte Smith, b. May 8, 1876.	1198
II.	Frederic Albury " b. Oct. 16, 1877.	1199
III.	Othniel Johnson " b. June 11, 1883; d. Jan. 31, 1888.	1200
IV.	Hattie Alice " b. Aug. 13, 1890.	1201

973. ELWIN COLEY SMITH,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—(Coley Smith,<sup>8</sup> Thetis Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 26, 1861; married April 12, 1882, Barbara Wamser, born May 27, 1863, in Germany. Res. Moorland, Mich., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Coley Emery Smith, b. Apr. 24, 1883.	1202
II.	Alfred Leslie, " b. Oct. 23, 1884.	1203
III.	Rilla Thetis " b. July 25, 1886.	1204
IV.	Elsie Alice " b. Oct. 18, 1888.	1205
V.	Ralph E. " b. Oct. 1, 1890.	1206

974. FLORA CHARLOTTE SMITH,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—  
(Alfred L. Smith,<sup>8</sup> Thetis Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 25, 1856; married Nov. 26, 1879, Rev. Geo. Whitney White, born Jan. 18, 1854. Graduated from N. W. University, Evanston, Ill., June, 1879, with degree of Ph. B. He is a minister of the M. E. church. Resides now (1900) at 919 N. Seventh St., Sheboygan, Wis.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Ward Alfred White, b. Nov. 14, 1880; d. young.	1207
II.	Edith Laura " b. Apr. 28, 1882.	1208
III.	Mabel Emma " b. June 23, 1884.	1209
IV.	Alfred Gary " b. July 17, 1886.	1210

975. ALVAN ELMER JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—  
Alvan O. Johnson,<sup>8</sup> William Wallace Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) b. June 25, 1867, in N. Greenfield, Wis.; m. June 26, 1896, Julia L. Needham.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Cornelius Lloyd Johnson, b. June 15, 1897.	1211
----	--	------

976. ABNER STRONG JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—  
Alvan O. Johnson,<sup>8</sup> William Wallace Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 30, 1869, in Hart, Mich.; married, Sept. 2, 1896, Mary Emily Zwierschke. Res. Hart, Mich.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Lloyd Charles Johnson, b. Dec. 13, 1897.	1212
II.	<del>Mary Harriet " b. Feb. 27, 1900</del>	

977. ARTHUR NORMAN JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—  
Alvan O. Johnson,<sup>8</sup> William Wallace Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 7, 1872, in Hart, Mich.; married, Aug. 8, 1893, Adelia Louisa Woodka, born Jan. 11, 1871. P. O. Stetsonville, Wis. He was instantly killed by a falling tree Jan. 24, 1899.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- |      |   |      |
|------|---|------|
| I.   | Alvan Arthur Johnson, b. April 2, 1894. | 1213 |
| II.  | Gladys Norma " b. June 2, 1896.         | 1214 |
| III. | Arthur Norman " b. July 11, 1899.       | 1215 |

979. WM. WALLACE JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> — Female Line— (Wm. Wallace Johnson,<sup>8</sup> Wm. Wallace Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 31, 1873; married March 28, 1899, Anna Louisa Windnagle, born Sept. 5, 1876, in Saginaw City, Mich. Res. Snowflake, Mich.

†

981. LORENA JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> — Female Line— (Wm. Wallace Johnson,<sup>8</sup> Wm. Wallace Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Anna,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 20, 1878; married Warren Hastings June 14, 1876. Res. Central Lake, Mich.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- |    |                                      |      |
|----|--------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Ina Agnes Hastings, b. July 4, 1897. | 1216 |
|----|--------------------------------------|------|

†

1037. BELLE DASCOMB,<sup>9</sup> — Female Line— Eunice Johnson,<sup>8</sup> Carlos H. Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 30, 1860; married May 31, 1887, Rev. Ernst E. Baker, B. A.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- |     |   |      |
|-----|---|------|
| I.  | Emery Dascomb Baker, b. Feb. 17, 1888; d. Dec. 7, 1888. | 1217 |
| II. | Ruth " b. Aug. 5, 1891.                                 | 1218 |

1041. LIZZIE EMMA DWIGHT,<sup>9</sup> — Female Line— (Josiah J. Dwight,<sup>8</sup> Emily Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 28, 1858; married Oct. 16, 1888, Augustus Hamblett, born April 20, 1842, and died March, 1898.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- |      |  |      |
|------|--|------|
| I.   | Julia Emeline Hamblett, b. Nov. 2, 1889. | 1219 |
| II.  | Elizabeth Belle " b. Nov. 8, 1890.       | 1220 |
| III. | Lucy Ellen " b. Dec. 31, 1891.           | 1221 |
| IV.  | Esther " b. Dec. 29, 1893.               | 1222 |

1044. RODERICK DWIGHT AMES,<sup>9</sup> — Female Line— (Elizabeth E. Dwight,<sup>8</sup> Emily Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Elmer), Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born March 13, 1863, in Colerain, Mass.; married Dec. 23, 1885, Clara A. Hillman, born May 30, 1866. Occupation, farming. Res. Williamsburg, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- |      |                      |                     |      |
|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|
| I.   | Wesley Hillman Ames, | b. Aug. 6, 1887.    | 1223 |
| II.  | Merrill Jerome       | “ b. Aug. 28, 1896. | 1224 |
| III. | Emily Elizabeth      | “ b. Dec. 30, 1899. | 1225 |

1045. ROSA GEORGIA AMES,<sup>9</sup>—Female Line—(Elizabeth E. Dwight,<sup>8</sup> Emily Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Betsey,<sup>6</sup> (Elmer) Gad,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>) born May 25, 1868; married, April 16, 1890, Charles Sedgwick Clark, born June 4, 1866, in Hawley, Mass. Res. Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- |      |                |  |      |
|------|----------------|--|------|
| I.   | Elmer Carlton  | Clark, b. July 11, 1891; d. Aug. 11, 1891. | 1226 |
| II.  | Samuel Albert  | “ b. June 22, 1892.                        | 1227 |
| III. | Mildred Fern   | “ b. Aug. 29, 1894.                        | 1228 |
| IV.  | George Preston | “ b. Feb. 16, 1896.                        | 1229 |
| V.   | Roderick Ames  | “ b. Oct. 21, 1897.                        | 1230 |

# POEMS.\*

---

---

By the Compiler.

---

---

## HUMAN LIFE.

WITH records of departed years,  
The genealogist appears,  
To kindly greet the present race  
With a correct ancestral trace;  
From life's beginning to its end  
Are varied scenes that in it blend.  
Our introduction to this earth  
Is noted by the date of birth,  
And then to life come added years,  
With numerous things that life endears.  
To show that life may be refined,  
He notes the educated mind;  
To show the family estate,  
Is introduced the marriage date;  
And when expires the mortal breath,  
'Tis noted by the date of death.  
He tells of friends and kin departed,  
Of dear ones, and the tender-hearted.  
He tells of days and years that pass  
With all their varied scenes—alas!  
With scenes and prospects dark and bright,  
Time rushes onward in its flight.  
*Dark* are the prospects unto those  
Who bear the burden of life's woes,  
But *bright* to those whose cup of joy  
Is drunk unmixed with Life's alloy.  
But joy and sorrow both abound  
And both in human life are found.  
Joy to the mother, when the charms  
Of infant life rest in her arms.  
But sorrow fills her weeping eyes  
When cold in death that infant lies;  
And like the Christ at Laz'rus' grave  
Her eyes the tears of sorrow lave;  
But as her faith ascend the skies,

---

\*Some of these are appropriate for a book of Genealogy.

**HUMAN LIFE—Continued.**

She dries again her weeping eyes,  
For in the songs of heaven she hears  
No sad'ning notes of sighs and tears.  
The father views his darling boy  
With cherished hopes of future joy—  
With loving heart and brilliant mind  
And manners cultured and refined—  
Which love and friendship both allure;  
But ere his life becomes mature  
The "Spoiler" claims him as his own  
And fondest hopes are all o'erthrown.  
And yet this world contains much gladness,  
Life is not all a scene of sadness.  
In Nature's realm are things we love—  
Around, beneath us, and above.

---

We love to view the leafy grove  
In summer's longest days,  
As in its cool retreat we rove  
Amid its winding ways.

We love to hear the sparrow's song,  
The robbin's sweet refrain,  
The thrush his melody prolong  
In a delightful strain.

We love to listen to the note  
Of nightingale so sweet,  
When in the eve she turns her throat  
Within her cool retreat.

We love, when twilight shades appear,  
And all around is still,  
To pause and listen as we hear  
The song of whippoorwill.

We love to hear the vesper chime  
From church tower on the hill,  
As flow its mellow tones sublime,  
Over the vale so still.

We love the starry dome to view  
And look on venus bright,  
And scan the deep ethereal blue  
Beset with gems of light.

We love when curtains of the night  
On hill and vale are laid  
To view the moon—a lovely sight—  
In silvery sheen arrayed.



## THE FAMILY.

AT the fireside meeting, happy joyful ones  
Sit with friendly greetings, daughters dear and sons;  
Other fond relations, father, mother dear,  
Brothers, sisters, loved ones, in the group appear.

Thus the Heavenly father, in His wise design,  
Human souls doth gather, in the family line.  
But these dear relations, severed soon must be;  
Branches will be broken from the family tree.

Friends from friends are parting, such is mortal life;  
Changes oft occurring, farewell scenes are rife.  
But where parting never, of true friends is known,  
May we live forever, round the Father's Throne.



## THE GENERATIONS.

THE generations come, but quickly pass away.  
Man makes himself a home, but short his earthly stay.  
He propagates his kind, his children 'round him rise,  
But soon they're left behind, in death the father lies.

The work we have to do must speedily be done,  
For soon we bid adieu to all beneath the sun.  
The grassy graveyards hold the forms to us so dear,  
All men are growing old and quickly disappear.

But now 'tis ours to toil and bravely labor on,  
That we a record good may leave when we are gone,  
That others may be made wiser and better, too,  
For duties well performed, to us assigned to do.

## DAYS OF CHILDHOOD.

ALL hail fair childhood's days! how sweet the time  
When, in my youthful hours, I wandered free  
By murm'ring brooklets where the flow'rs of spring  
Their grateful odors on the morning air  
Sent forth, my own olfactories to greet;  
Or, on the mountain side where ragged rocks  
Their harden'd surface to the winter winds  
Presented, or their hoary heads were wet  
With dews and gentle showers, when summer sat  
Enthroned upon my own New England hills;  
Or, in the shady forest where the trees  
In their primeval grandeur, upward rose  
With outspread branches, as if reaching up  
Their grateful hands to heaven, in token of  
That gratitude, which beings rational  
At least, owe to the Universal Lord.  
Mountains and forests, brooks, and leafy bowers,  
And murm'ring rills, and all the haunts of youth,  
Are in the book of my remembrance writ,  
And hence in age, will furnish many scenes  
For the mind's eye admiringly to scan.  
And as my days, declining, pass away,  
And I approach the goal where earthly hopes  
And earthly sorrows, too, shall have an end,  
A kind remembrance still shall linger 'round  
My dear old friends, my boyhood haunts, and all  
The sacred scenes that cluster round the place  
That gave me birth.

## TEMPUS FUGIT.

SECONDS are rapidly passing, minutes are fleeting by,  
Hours each other are chasing, and days most rapidly fly.  
Weeks and months and years, hurriedly follow each other,  
*This* world is a world of tears, but swiftly we go to another.

While in this world so fleeting, voices of loved ones we hear,  
Friendly smiles are greeting, us with their welcome cheer.  
Scenes of earth delight us, odor of flowers is sweet,  
Songs of birds invite us to their loved retreat.

Pleasures of time here cheer us, joy comes in songs of mirth,  
Happiness ever near us, binds us closely to earth.  
But while our moments are flying, if we act the part of the wise,  
We shall try to prepare for dying and for bliss beyond the skies.

# INDEX.

Page.	Page.
Ackley, Azuba.....20	Bennett, Mary J.....59
✓Adams, Erwin M.....59	Berney, Frederick.....7
Adams, Martin.....13	Betterley, Mary B.....22
Adams, Moses.....13	✓Billings, Stephen.....10
Adams, Oliver.....14	Billings, Thomas.....10
Adams, Ralph.....22	Billings, Zebina.....10
Albee, Horace.....33	Bird, Maria.....68
Alexander, Simeon.....9	Bliss, Mary Ann.....32, 56
✓Ames, Eliza.....30	Bond, Mary E.....50
Ames, Eliza E.....56	Booth, Charles O.....63
Ames, George H.....71	Booth, Harriet.....48
Ames, Lovinna H.....52	Botsford, Wm. H.....37
Ames, Roderick D.....71, 83	Brake, Sarah F.....74
Ames, Rosa G.....71, 84	Bridgman, Electa.....14
Andrews, B. A.....55	Bridgman, John.....8
Arnold, Benedict Gen.....16	Brinkerhoff, Robert H.....16, 25
Ashley, Matilda.....23	Brittan, Ira W.....29
Asken, Wm. A.....24	Bronson, Eunice.....34
Atwood, Vernon.....8	Bronson, Melinda.....31
Augustine, Reginald C.....68	Brooks, Emma J.....80
Avery, Clara.....38	✓Brown, Isaac E.....69
Bacon, Levi.....18	Brown, Mary.....16
✓Baker, Ereda.....44	Brown, Nellie E.....57
Baker, Ernst E.....83	Browning, Harvey.....29
Baker, Susan.....30	✓Buell, Josiah H.....46, 72
Ball, Sarah.....23	Buell, Josiah.....46
Barnard, D. A.....33	Buell, Mary E.....46, 71
✓Barrett, Clara M.....39	Buffum, Clarence P.....73
Barrett, Edward.....38	Bump, Esther E.....37
Barrett, Henry J.....39	Burgoyne, Gen.....15
Barrett, Herbert N.....39	Burleson, Arthur H., Dr.....72
Barrett, Lillie E. A.....39	Butler, Sarah A.....50, 51
Barrett, Mary A.....39	✓Butterfield, George.....63
Barrett, Philip.....23, 39	Butterfield, Mary A.....37, 60
Barrows, Martha A.....36, 58	Butterfield, Oscar H.....37
Bartels, John J. H.....24	Buzzell, Abbie J.....57
Bartholomew, John.....10	Byers, Anna M.....42
✓Bascom, Alonzo.....14	Call, Joseph.....34
Bascom, Caroline.....14	Cameron, Winfield S.....79
Bascom, Julia A.....14	Canfield, Elizabeth.....9
Bascom, Mary A.....14	Carleton, Gen.....16
Bascom, Philena.....14	Carter, Myron H.....47
Bascom, Roswell.....14	Carnes, George H.....26
Bascom, Shubael.....14	Cayrl, Louise.....20
Bascom, Timothy.....14	✓Cazier, Emily.....53
Bates, Dean.....34	Cazier, Owen.....53
Batten, Charlotte.....72	Cazier, Pleasant.....53, 76
Baxter, David.....77	Cazier, Rosannah.....53
Beaubien, Felicia.....25	Cazier, Samuel.....53
Beatty, Robert.....75	Cazier, Samuel E.....53
Beatty, Robert W.....75	✓Chapin, Chloe.....19
Beekley, Josiah.....9	Chapin, Luther.....32, 56
Bement, Edward.....30	Chapin, Luther D.....56, 78
Bender, Mary M.....66	Chapin, Lydia S.....56

	Page.		Page.
Chapman, Flora	51	Davis, Nicholas	20
Chrysmen, Mary	36	Day, Carrie E.	70
Cherbins, Etta A.	59	Dazotel, Anna	35
Clapp, Susan D.	24	Deane, Charles R.	47
✓ Clark, Abigail	43	Derby, Fanny	36
Clark, Alvan	43	✓ Dewey, Charles Hon.	62
Clark, Charles	71, 84	Dewey, Martha M.	59
Clark, Emily	30	Dewey, William T.	62
Clark, Hosea	15	Dickinson, Geo. M.	24
Clark, Laura M.	23, 39	Dodd, Kate	34
Clark, Louise	37, 60	Doolittle, Elizabeth	10
Clark, Mary C.	68	Drake, Electa J.	48
Clark, Theodosia A.	66	Drake, Nelson	48
Clark, Thomas	43	Drennen, Wm. F.	47
Clarke, Jeremiah	26	Duncan, Hannah E. R.	23
Cochrane, Catherine	26	✓ Dwight, Annis L.	71
Coffin, Lucy	45	Dwight, Elizabeth E.	45, 71
Cole, Amelia	23	Dwight, Josiah J.	45, 71
Cole, Mary Ann	52	Dwight, Lizzie E.	71
✓ Cook, Asa	22	Dwight, Roderick O.	45
Cook, Charles L.	40	Dyer, Anson Rev.	55
Cook, Christopher C.	22	Dyer, Elizabeth H.	55
Cook, Eveline	22	Early, Eliza	20, 34
Cook, John	21	Eaton, Harriet W. P.	17, 27
Cook, John W.	21	Eaton, Robert	27
Cook, Louisa	21	Edwards, Susan	22
Cook, Lucinda	22	Eldredge, Minerva	47
Cook, Robert	22	Elgar, Abraham	8
Cooley, Dianthe	33	Elgar, Submit	8
Cooley, Seth	50	Elliot, Ellen F.	57
✓ Cooper, Anna M.	44, 67	✓ Ellis, C. Willard	39
Cooper, Edwin J.	44, 68	Ellis, George	77
Cooper, James F.	44, 68	Ellis, Louisa	20
Cooper, Jane	64	✓ Elmer, Abigail	7, 15
Cooper, John Hon.	43	Elmer, Achsah	11
Cooper, John Henry	44, 67	Elmer, Adelia	36
Cooper, Lucinda	64	Elmer, Adelia M.	55
Cooper, Sarah	14	Elmer, Adolphus	18, 30
Corkins, Ruth	14	Elmer, Adonijah	30, 49
Cowle, Isabel	65	Elmer, Alanson	22
Craine, Leta	39	Elmer, Albert E.	29, 49
Crofts, Moses	6	Elmer, Alexander	14
✓ Cross, Abner	42, 64	Elmer, Alfred E.	29, 48
Cross, Clarence	63	Elmer, Alice M.	62
Cross, Emma L.	63, 81	Elmer, Alma A.	30, 51
Cross, Emery	42, 63	Elmer, Almira	22, 31, 55
Cross, Frederic H.	64, 81	Elmer, Alpheus	14, 18
Cross, Fremont S.	63, 80	Elmer, Alpheus W.	29, 48
Cross, Levi	42	Elmer, Amasa	12
Cross, Loa H.	64	Elmer, Amos	6, 7, 15
Cross, Martha	64	Elmer, Andrew B.	24, 40
Cross, Martin T.	42, 64	Elmer, Andrew J.	30, 51
Cross, Perry	42, 64	Elmer, Andrew L.	30, 51
Cross, Wm. Wallace	42, 63	Elmer, Ann	7, 8, 11
Cutting, Edith C.	57	Elmer, Anna	11, 18, 28
Cutting, Frank H.	79	Elmer, Anna B.	37
Dascomb, Belle	71, 83	Elmer, Anna L.	39, 62
Daubner, Selina	67	Elmer, Ann W.	13
David, James	35	Elmer, Ansel	31
Davenport, Albert D.	57	Elmer, Ansel C.	31
Davidson, Louisa A.	56	Elmer, Armes	14
Davis, Isaac J.	69	Elmer, Asahel	15, 23

	Page.		Page.
Elmer, Austin	13	Elmer, Franklin	21
Elmer, Benjamin	9, 15	Elmer, Frank R.	40, 62
Elmer, Belle M.	51	Elmer, Fred C.	38, 61
Elmer, Betsey	18, 21, 29	Elmer, Gad	7, 10, 18
Elmer, Caleb	6, 7, 10	Elmer, George	34
Elmer, Caleb N.	10, 20	Elmer, George D.	40, 62
Elmer, Caleb-Uel	20	Elmer, George H.	36
Elmer, Caroline M.	47	Elmer, George J.	24
Elmer, Carrie E.	40	Elmer, Gratia	15
Elmer, Celia R.	74	Elmer, Hannah	8, 10
Elmer, Charles	19, 33, 50, 57	Elmer, Harriet	31, 53, 59
Elmer, Charles A.	38, 61	Elmer, Harriet A.	34
Elmer, Charles F.	55	Elmer, Harriet E.	39
Elmer, Charles W.	60	Elmer, Harry B.	37, 58
Elmer, Chester	11, 21, 31	Elmer, Henry H.	31, 54
Elmer, Chester B.	55	Elmer, Hezekiah	6, 7, 8, 14
Elmer, Chester W.	23, 38	Elmer, Horace	31, 51, 59
Elmer, Chester P.	37	Elmer, Irving H.	38, 60
Elmer, Chloe	10, 19	Elmer, Irving W.	32
Elmer, Clara	23	Elmer, Isabel C.	32
Elmer, Clarinda	14	Elmer, Jackson K.	30, 50
Elmer, Clarissa	19, 31	Elmer, Jacob	7, 8, 20
Elmer, Cleon	18, 30	Elmer, James P.	36, 58
Elmer, Crucy E.	37, 59	Elmer, Jane	34
Elmer, Cynthia	30, 49	Elmer, Jane B.	37
Elmer, Cynthia W.	50, 74	Elmer, John C.	22
Elmer, Daniel	7, 9, 18, 29	Elmer, John F.	21, 36
Elmer, Daniel F.	29, 48	Elmer, Joseph	10, 15, 35
Elmer, Daniel, Rev.	34	Elmer, Julia	30, 36
Elmer, David	10, 20	Elmer, Kate	37
Elmer, David W.	35	Elmer, Keep G.	56
Elmer, Deliverance	7	Elmer, Keziah	10, 20
Elmer, Dolly F.	23, 39	Elmer, Laura	19, 33
Elmer, Dwight W.	23, 39	Elmer, Laura A.	22, 38, 61
Elmer, Edcil	31, 53	Elmer, Lawson	34
Elmer, Edmund S.	23	Elmer, Levi	15, 23
Elmer, Edward	5, 8, 31, 55, 59	Elmer, Lilian	36
Elmer, Edward E.	39	Elmer, Lorenzo D.	23, 39
Elmer, Edward R. L.	35	Elmer, Louisa	19, 30, 33, 50
Elmer, Edward S. Capt.	35	Elmer, Lucian A.	37, 60
Elmer, Edwin	22, 37, 38, 60	Elmer, Lucinda	15
Elmer, Edwin O.	57	Elmer, Lucy A.	47
Elmer, Edwin R.	31, 34, 57	Elmer, Lumira	34
Elmer, Electa	14	Elmer, Luther	18, 30
Elmer, Ellen	22, 34	Elmer, Lydia	32, 54, 56
Elmer, Ellen M.	38, 61	Elmer, Martha	31, 54
Elmer, Ellsworth E.	38	Elmer, Martha J.	77
Elmer, Elijah	12, 22, 36, 37	Elmer, Martha L.	35
Elmer, Eli, M.	21, 37	Elmer, Martha R.	73, 75
Elmer, Elisha	9, 15	Elmer, Mary	6, 11, 18, 54, 57
Elmer, Eliza	13	Elmer, Mary Ann	24, 29, 48
Elmer, Elizabeth	10, 17, 30, 52	Elmer, Mary D.	77
Elmer, Elon M.	49, 74	Elmer, Mary E.	40
Elmer, Emily E.	77	Elmer, Mary L.	35
Elmer, Erastus	31	Elmer, Mary M.	23
Elmer, Erwin F.	49, 74	Elmer, Mary N.	56
Elmer, Esther	10, 18, 37	Elmer, Melinda W.	32
Elmer, Esther M.	47	Elmer, Miriam	8, 12
Elmer, Eugene M.	51, 75	Elmer, Monroe F.	78
Elmer, Fanny	22, 31, 52	Elmer, Morey	14
Elmer, Fanny A.	23	Elmer, Nancy E.	29, 47, 48
Elmer, Florence L.	60	Elmer, Naomi	32

	Page.		Page.
Elmer, Nathan	15, 19	Elmore, Elizabeth	34
Elmer, Nellie A.	32	Elmore, Elizabeth S.	27
Elmer, Nina	55, 78	Elmore, Euretta	17, 26
Elmer, Obed	32	Elmore, Franklin	17, 27
Elmer, Obed C.	32, 56	Elmore, Fred W. H.	16, 25
Elmer, Ora	13	Elmore, Jacob	34
Elmer, Orric O.	29, 47	Elmore, James	17, 26
Elmer, Ozias	8, 12, 13, 22	Elmore, Jennett	17, 28
Elmer, Phebe	7	Elmore, John	17
Elmer, Philana	8, 14	Elmore, Julia M.	27, 41
Elmer, Philo	18, 30	Elmore, Latimer S.	25
Elmer, Philo M.	30, 52	Elmore, Lewis	17, 27
Elmer, Polly	12, 14, 31	Elmore, Lot	16
Elmer, Ralph A.	23, 39	Elmore, Maria H.	17, 27
Elmer, Ralph H.	39	Elmore, Mary	16
Elmer, Raymond	31, 52	Elmore, Mary E.	16, 25
Elmer, Raymond D.	35	Elmore, Naomi	15
Elmer, Reuben	9, 14, 23, 38	Elmore, Nathaniel A.	27
Elmer, Richard	4	Elmore, Norman	27
Elmer, Rodney	24	Elmore, Rhoda	17
Elmer, Rosalia E.	37	Elmore, Samuel Hon.	3, 5
Elmer, Rosena E.	56	Elmore, Selucia	17, 26
Elmer, Roswell	12, 21	Elmore, Washington Hall	17, 27
Elmer, Rufus	15, 23	Elmore, Wm. Hay	16, 25
Elmer, Russell S.	36, 58	Evans, Electa	14
Elmer, Ruth	15	Evans, Hannah	53
Elmer, Sabrina	35	Evans, Mary	53
Elmer, Samuel	7, 9, 10, 19, 22	Evans, Pauline	13
Elmer, Sarah Ann	24	Evans, Philena A.	68
Elmer, Sidney P.	32	Evans, Sara R.	56
Elmer, Silas W.	21, 37	Evans, Sophia	14
Elmer, Simeon	11	Evans, Stephen	14
Elmer, Spencer W.	47	Everest, George C.	37
Elmer, Stella S.	38, 58	Everest, Hiram H.	17, 28
Elmer, Taylor	13	Fairbanks, Della O.	57, 79
Elmer, Thomas B. W.	20, 35	Fairbanks, Jennie R.	57
Elmer, Timothy	31, 54	Fairbanks, Joseph Rev.	16
Elmer, Vinnie M.	60	Fairbanks, Levi D.	57
Elmer, Walter	37, 60	Fairbanks, Oscar R.	57
Elmer, Walter R.	52, 75	Fairbanks, Rominor S.	57
Elmer, Watson	19, 32	Fairbanks, Wm. P.	57
Elmer, Wells D.	39	Fairman, Zerah K.	15
Elmer, Willard	23	Farmer, Judson	36
Elmer, William	13, 36	Farwell, Margaret	13
Elmer, William A.	76	Faulkner, James	21
Elmer, William D.	35	Ferguson, Alice R.	68
Elmer, William F.	21, 36	Field, Abigail	16
Elmer, William H.	30, 50	Field, Adelia E.	26, 41
Elmer, Wm. Henry	49, 74	Field, Truman	26
Elmer, William S.	32	Field, James H.	26, 41
Elmer, William W.	24	Fife, Lucius S.	77
Elmer, Wilson	19, 32	Fish, Henry L.	22
Elmer, Zenas	10, 19	Fish, Samuel A.	14
Elmer, Zilpah	13	Fisher, Huldah	21
Elmore, Adaldide A.	27	Fisher, Martha	21
Elmore, Agnes E.	27	Fitch, Dolly	14
Elmore, Asa	9, 17	Flower, H.	19
Elmore, Caroline	17, 26	Forbes, Geo. H.	59
Elmore, Charlotte	16, 25	Ford, Antonia	24
Elmore, Charlotte S.	17, 26	Forsaitth, Frances M.	21
Elmore, Daniel	7, 9	Foster, John	16
Elmore, D. A.	34	Foulkes, Myra	40

	Page.		Page.
Foulmen, Emma.....	33	Hepburn, Susan E.....	24
Fowler, Elias.....	13	Hickok, Helen.....	31
Francis, Vinnie R.....	66	Hillman, Clara A.....	71, 83
Frank, Grace.....	26	Hitchcock, Abigail.....	11
Franklin, Woodman.....	21	Hogeboom, Deborah.....	13
Frederickson, Charles.....	56	Hogeboom, Nellie.....	13
✓French, Alice E.....	41, 62	Holton, Irene.....	12
French, Caroline E.....	26, 41	Hooker, Daniel, Dr.....	6
French, Jacob.....	22	Hooker, Thomas, Rev.....	5
French, James G.....	26, 41	Horton, Sarah.....	35
French, Micah.....	26	Hotten, John C.....	5
French, Persis.....	73	Houltin, Nellie.....	57
Fuller, Homer.....	30	Howe, George.....	24
Gardner, Wm. B.....	75	Howe, Sally A.....	38
Gay, Bunk, Rev.....	7	Howes, Paulina.....	44
George, Isaac O.....	45	Howland, Fred, Dr.....	40
German, Wm. H.....	73	Hoyt, Helen J.....	54
Getman, A.....	35	Hulett, Warren.....	35
Gilliland, Wm.....	16, 25	Humphrey, Daniel.....	15, 16
Goddard, Mary.....	11	Humphrey, Ira.....	16
Goldsbrough, Henry D.....	77	Ingram, Thomas.....	76
Goldsbury, Orlantha.....	41	Jackson, Jesse T.....	52
✓Goodale, Arden B.....	61	✓Jarrett, Charlotte F.....	55
Goodale, Isaac.....	11	Jewett, Harriet.....	37
Goodale, Mary.....	11	Jewett, Norman C.....	71
✓Goodrich, Chauncey D.....	17, 27	✓Johnson, Abner M.....	43, 66
Goodrich, Emma C.....	28	Johnson, Abner S.....	66, 82
Goodrich, Laura.....	17, 27	Johnson, Alvan Elmer.....	66, 82
Goodwin, Arso E.....	41	Johnson, Alvan O.....	43, 65
Gorton, J. C.....	26	Johuson, Anna.....	28, 43, 44, 69
Goss, Betsey.....	15	Johnson, Arthur D.....	66
Goss, Sarah.....	15	Johnson, Arthur N.....	66, 82
Gould, Grace.....	12	Johnson, Betsey.....	29
Graves, Nancy S.....	78	Johnson, Carlos H.....	29, 45
Graves, Theophilus.....	56	Johnson, Carlos M.....	70
Greene, Aaron S.....	47	Johnson, Clarissa.....	29, 46
Griswold, Theodore.....	14	Johnson, David.....	43
Grover, Sarah.....	8	Johnson, Edward P.....	43, 67
Guilford, Anna B.....	32	Johnson, Edwin.....	28, 44
✓Hale, Earle S.....	51	Johnson, Edwin, Jr.....	44, 69
Hale, Emma J.....	51	Johnson, Edwin F.....	45, 70
Hale, Samuel D.....	51	Johnson, Elbert E.....	68
Hall, Maria.....	17	Johnson, Ellen M.....	29, 47
Hamblett, A.....	83	Johnson, Emily.....	29, 45
Handy, Marvin.....	20	Johnson, Eunice.....	45, 71
Hardenburg, Henry.....	33	Johnson, Fannie G.....	45
Harriman, Bessie.....	47	Johnson, Frank T.....	66
Harrison, Laura.....	20	Johnson, Franklin.....	42, 65
Hart, Maria.....	23, 38	Johnson, Franklin E.....	42, 65
Hartiwell, Samuel.....	22	Johnson, Franklin L.....	68
Harvey, Enos.....	32	Johnson, Gad Elmer.....	29, 47
Harvey, Nathaniel.....	10	Johnson, Harriet A.....	21
Hastings, Warren.....	83	Johnson, Homer.....	28, 42
Hatch, Josiah.....	9	Johnson, Homer F.....	42, 65
Hawkins, Mary E.....	53	Johnson, Isaac W.....	15
Hay, Elizabeth.....	17	Johnson, Jennie M.....	70
Hay, Mary.....	16, 17	Johnson, John.....	43
✓Healy, Cecil.....	72	Johnson, Josiah.....	29, 45
Healy, Edson E.....	72	Johnson, Josiah, Jr.....	29
Healy, John.....	72	Johnson, Juliaette.....	29
Healy, Zerah B.....	72	Johnson, Loa.....	28, 42
Henry Fredonia.....	80	Johnson, Lorena.....	66, 83

	Page.		Page.
Johnson, Lucy Ann.....	45	Merritt, Ella E.....	55
Johnson, Lucy May.....	67	Miller, J. F.....	33
Johnson, Marion A.....	28	Miller, Sylvia.....	21
Johnson, Martha.....	28, 44, 69	Mitchell, Eliza.....	35
Johnson, Martin L.....	45, 70	Moody, Clarissa.....	18
Johnson, Mary.....	44, 69	Moody, Josiah.....	18
Johnson, Mary Jane.....	45, 70	Moody, Sarah.....	10
Johnson, Melvin.....	45, 70	Moore, Anna.....	73
Johnson, Milton.....	44, 68	Moore, Caroline.....	24
Johnson, Oswin.....	28, 44	Morse, Annie E.....	43
Johnson, Othniel, Capt.....	28	Morse, Deborah S.....	43, 65
Johnson, Otto.....	47	Morse, Jesse.....	43
Johnson, Pauline.....	68	Morton, Austin K.....	75
Johnson, Semira.....	28, 45	Needham, Chloe.....	70
Johnson, Sylvia.....	29, 46	Needham, Julia L.....	82
Johnson, Thetis.....	28, 42	Needham, Mary C.....	67
Johnson, Wellington.....	29, 46	Newcomb, Emma.....	64
Johnson, Wm. Wallace.....	28, 43	Nimon, Carrie.....	45
Johnson, Wm. Wallace, Jr.....	43, 66	Norton, Charles A.....	71
Johnson, Wm. Wallace, 3d.....	66, 83	Norton, Mary.....	9
Johnson, Wesley.....	43, 66	Oatman, Peleg.....	50
Jones, Allie G.....	24	Oatman, William.....	7
Jones, Mattie.....	72	Oldfield, Elmer C.....	80
Kane, Caroline.....	26	Orvis, Semantha.....	14
Kane, Charlotte F.....	26	Overton, C. F.....	15
Kane, Edward Dr.....	26	Packard, Della.....	69
Kane, Edward E.....	26	Parker, Eliza.....	21
Kane, Mary E.....	26	Parker, Elizabeth N.....	51
Kane, Priscilla E.....	26	Parker, Emily.....	36, 58
Kavanaugh, Nellie A.....	62	Parker, Lyman.....	33
Keith, Clarissa.....	14	Patterson, James.....	6
Kellogg, Capt.....	6	Payne, Amelia.....	33
Kellogg, Sarah B.....	24	Payne, Benjamin.....	28
Kelsey, Mary P.....	23, 39	Payne, Charles S.....	33
King, R. C.....	39	Payne, Daniel C.....	42
Kingsbury, Sybil.....	21	Payne, Diana.....	33
Knapp, Emma A.....	54	Payne, Emeline.....	33
La Craft, Carrie E.....	79	Payne, Fred W.....	56
Lamberton, Ella M.....	61	Payne, George E.....	33
Langdon, Charles W.....	27	Payne, Henry C.....	56, 78
Larrabee, Addie A.....	72	Payne, Imogene.....	56, 79
Lawrence, Judah M.....	10	Payne, Julia.....	33
Lee, Roxana.....	15, 23	Payne, Louise.....	33
Line, Charles S.....	70	Payne, Mary.....	33
Liscom, Philip.....	14	Payne, Orrin P.....	33, 56
Littlefield, Edward J.....	51	Payne, Samuel.....	33
Ludlow, Sarah Ann.....	16, 25	Perault, Elizabeth.....	24
Lyman, Eliza P.....	21	Perault, Delphine.....	24, 40
Lyon, Nathan.....	17	Perry, Edna S.....	37
Lyon, Philana.....	33	Perry, William E.....	61
Lyon, Rhoda.....	18, 30	Pettit, Caty.....	20
McCune, James.....	55	Phillips, Anna.....	18
McGee, Fanny.....	45	Phillips, Ella A.....	74
McKinstry, Roger A.....	19	Phillips, Jason A.....	41
McWhorter, George Hon.....	42	Phillips, Jerusha.....	29
Mallory, Erwin T.....	70	Phillips, Julia.....	32
Mantz, Corradon.....	32	Phillips, Mary.....	19
Martin, Jennie L.....	33	Phillips, Mercy.....	30
Mason, John Capt.....	5	Phillips, Rachel.....	31
Maxwell, Pearl.....	75	Pierce, George L.....	57
May, Florence T.....	60	Pierce, Henry.....	16, 25
Meacham, Asa.....	13	Pierce, Lot E.....	25



	Page.		Page.
Pierce, Polly.....	36	Smith, Esther.....	21
Pitcher, Carrie.....	68	Smith, Eunice.....	32
Platt, Charles Hon.....	16	Smith, Flora C.....	65, 82
Plumley, Geo. W.....	24	Smith, Frederic A.....	42
Porter, Alice A.....	81	Smith, Hannah.....	42
Powers, Ann M.....	17, 27	Smith, John A.....	23
Pratt, Vesta A.....	78	Smith, Julia.....	19
✓Proctor, Daniel.....	47	Smith, L. C.....	23
Proctor, Emma.....	47	Smith, Martin.....	48, 73
Proctor, Flora.....	47	Smith, Mary E.....	48, 73
Purdy, Mary M.....	17, 26	Smith, Mervin A.....	65, 81
Purrington, Mary J.....	47	Smith, Noah.....	11
Purrington, Wm. L.....	52	Smith, Oliver H. P. Rev.....	69
✓Putnam, Chester.....	12	Smith, Othniel J.....	42
Putnam, Electa.....	12	Smith, Rachel.....	36
Putnam, Solomon.....	12	Smith, Rebecca.....	11
Randall, Eli.....	54	Smith, Sarah P.....	66
Randall, Mary.....	50	Smith, Susan.....	31
Reed, Emma S.....	79	Smith, Wm. H.....	51
✓Redfield, Harriet J.....	48	Southworth, Wheaton B.....	74
Redfield, Lydia C.....	23, 38	Spaulding, Orrin.....	64
Redfield, Maria C.....	39	Spears, Mary.....	31
Remington, Christiana.....	44	✓Sprague, Amanda.....	42
Reynolds, Addie S.....	20, 34	Sprague, Elsie N.....	65
Rice, Joseph.....	32	Sprague, Elwin.....	33
✓Richards, Clara D.....	49	Sprague, Franklin.....	45
✓Richardson, Aruna.....	20	Sprague, Laura.....	33
Richardson, Charles W.....	60	Sprague, Levi.....	33
Richardson, Freeman.....	20	Sprague, Lucy.....	44
Richmond, Amanda, Wid.....	32	Sprague, Prusia.....	33, 57
Rix, Benjamin F.....	74	Sprague, Sarah N.....	70
Roberts, George D.....	62	Stackpole, Josephine.....	27
Robertson, Dora.....	76	✓Standish, Israel.....	10
Robinson, Lucius, Dr.....	26	Standish, Miles Capt.....	10
Rowe, James.....	64	Standish, Sarah.....	10
Rowell, Thomas.....	6	Stanhope, Elmer.....	67
Rowley, Dorothy.....	36	Stanhope, Erwin.....	67
Rugg, Caroline.....	47	Stearns, Foster.....	21
Ruggles, George A.....	47	Stearns, Henry M.....	62
Ruggles, Julia.....	25	✓Stebbins, Joseph.....	8
Salisbury, Ella E.....	35	Stebbins, Lochart W.....	14, 22
Scofield, Jesse.....	16	Stebbins, Lucie.....	22
Scott, Betsy.....	14	Stebbins, Mary B.....	22
Searle, Geo. H.....	22	Stein, Harry S.....	46
Sears, Nabby.....	31	Stetson, Maria M.....	51
Sellow, Harriet P.....	37, 60	Stevens, Mary A.....	46
Shattuck, Alpheus.....	14	Stoddard, Adelbert.....	61
Shaver, John I.....	24	Stoddard, Emma F.....	62
Shepherd, Pamela.....	20	Stone, Mary.....	17
Sherman, Abigail.....	7	Stowell, Hannah J.....	37
Shlandeman, Maude.....	68	Stratton, Samuel.....	7, 8
Shumway, Lyman.....	73	✓Streeter, Angie V.....	73
✓Smith, Alfred L.....	42, 65	Streeter, Annie E.....	39
Smith, Charles H.....	23	Streeter, Flora B.....	73
Smith, Coley.....	42, 65	Streeter, Moses.....	73
Smith, Darias.....	11	✓Strong, Harriet S.....	65
Smith, Ebenezer.....	20	Strong, Jane H.....	63
Smith, Elijah.....	48	Strong, John.....	11
Smith, Eliza Ann.....	63	Sylvester, Clarissa.....	15, 23
Smith, Elwin C.....	65, 81	✓Taylor, Albert.....	42
Smith, Emery.....	42	Taylor, Betsey.....	21
Smith, Enos Rev.....	42	Taylor, Calvin.....	14

	Page.		Page.
Taylor, Carrie L.....	46, 72	Wellman, Olive C.....	23
Taylor, Esther E.....	46, 72	Wells, Joseph P.....	33
Taylor, Hooker.....	46	West, Priscilla G.....	17
Taylor, Olivia C.....	46	✓Weston, Fred C.....	27, 41
Taylor, Sarah.....	20	Weston, Jennett E.....	41, 63
Teek, Eleanor.....	35	Weston, Pauline F.....	41, 63
Temple, Juliaette.....	48	Wheeler, Sally.....	24
✓Tenney, Arvilla W.....	16, 25	White, Geo. W. Rev.....	82
Tenney, Cordelia R.....	66	Whiting, Alma E.....	31
Tenney, Henry C.....	22	Whittemore, Alice.....	60
Tenney, Mary F. L.....	66	Wight, Joseph.....	19
✓Thomas, Charles H.....	23	Wightman, Wm. H.....	47
Thomas, John W.....	23	Williams, Frank E.....	78
Thomas, Mary S.....	74	✓Willard, Caleb C.....	24
Thomby, Harriet I.....	32	Willard, Edwin D. Col.....	24
✓Thompson, Mary A.....	70	Willard, Henry A.....	24
Thompson, Sarah A.....	47	Willard, Joseph.....	16, 24
Thompson, Susan S.....	50	Willard, Joseph C.....	24
Tidwell, Celestia.....	55	Willard, Josiah.....	16
Tolman, Harvey.....	31	Willard, Mary Ann.....	24
Townsend, William.....	48	Willard, Sally Ann.....	51
Townsley, Henry D.....	57	Willard, Simon Maj.....	16
Trenam, Clara M.....	80	Willard, Sophia.....	16
Trenam, John J.....	80	Willard, Susan D.....	24
Trumbull, Mary.....	32	Wilson, James.....	7
Underwood, Ann M.....	23, 38	Wilson, Louise M.....	57
Underwood, Clara.....	75	Winans, Semantha.....	20
Van Blairman, Mary S.....	35	Winchell, Adaline.....	22
Van Buren, Harmon.....	33	Winchell, Lucinda.....	22
Van Derhoff, Oliver.....	36	Windnagle, Anna L.....	83
Van Dyke, Lydia W.....	78	✓Wood, Amy.....	12
Van Nostrand, Waity L.....	35	Wood, Francis.....	33
Van Ornam, Lianda.....	64	Wood, Theodosius.....	29
Van Valkenburg, Ada F.....	75	Woodka, Adelia L.....	82
Vaughn, Bradford C.....	27	✓Woodward, Deidamia.....	43
Veber, Vinnie Henrietta.....	57	Woodward, Sally.....	15
Wales, Electa A.....	21	Woodward, Minerva.....	44
✓Walker, Alice D.....	61	✓Wright, Abner.....	11
Walker, Charles G.....	79	Wright, Anna.....	13
Walker, Emeline E.....	71	Wright, Benoni.....	8
Walker, Mary Ann.....	24	Wright, Charles.....	17
Walker, Mary.....	23	Wright, Crucy.....	21
Wallace, Betsey E.....	46	Wright, Elihu.....	12
Wamser, Barbara.....	81	Wright, Emeline D.....	38
✓Ward, Charles E.....	34	Wright, George H.....	59
Ward, Electa.....	29	Wright, Sarah.....	8, 58
Ward, Helen L.....	52, 75	Wright, Silas Hon.....	21
Ward, Jessie E.....	52	Wright, Tabitha.....	13
Ward, Lillie A.....	52, 75	Yager, Helena.....	34
Ward, William.....	52	Yaw, Pardon.....	32
✓Ware, Esther.....	42	✓Yeamans, Edwin.....	42, 63
Ware, Flora.....	29	Yeamans, Edward C.....	63, 80
Ware, Mary E.....	31	Yeamans, Elisha.....	42
Ware, Samuel.....	29	Yeamans, Elvira E.....	63, 80
Watson, Winslow C.....	16	Yeamans, Eugene B.....	63, 80
Watson, Eliza.....	73	Yeamans, Jonathan.....	18
Webster, Thomas G.....	54	Yeamans, Loa E.....	79
Webster, William.....	76	Yeamans, Merton L.....	63, 79
Weatherspoon, Washington.....	76	Zimmerman, Florence.....	64
Weld, Maria.....	49	Zwierschke, Mary E.....	82